

Bilal Article

Chapter 3.

MATRICES AND DETERMINANTS

Bilal's Edu & Jobs News

Bilal's Edu & Jobs News on newsongoogle.com: Navigating the Future of
Education and Careers

A project of: <https://newsongoogle.com/>
Contact Us: bilalarticles1@gmail.com

Contents

Exercise 3.1	3
Exercise 3.2	7
Exercise 3.3	13
Exercise 3.4	24
Exercise 3.5	32

3.1 Introduction

Matrix:

A rectangular array of numbers enclosed by a pair of bracket is called a matrix.

$$e.g.; \begin{bmatrix} 2 & -1 & 3 \\ -5 & 4 & 7 \end{bmatrix}$$

Note:

- Matrices are denoted by capital letters such as A, B, C, ..., X, Y, Z
- The elements or entries of a matrix are denoted by small letters such as a, b, c, \dots, x, y, z .
- The horizontal lines of elements are called rows of a matrix.
- The vertical lines of elements are called columns of a matrix.

Order of a matrix.

The number of rows and columns of a matrix is called order of a matrix.

i.e.; if a matrix has m rows and n column then its order is $m \times n$ (read as m-by-n).

$$A = \begin{bmatrix} 2 & -1 & 3 \\ 1 & 4 & 7 \end{bmatrix} \text{ its order is } 2 \times 3$$

$$B = [1 \ 4 \ 6] \text{ its order is } 1 \times 3$$

*the matrix A is called real if all of its elements are real.

Types of Matrices

Row Matrix:

A matrix which has only one row i.e; a matrix of order $1 \times n$ is called row matrix.

$$e.g.; [a_{11} \ a_{12} \ a_{13}], \\ [1 \ 2 \ 3] \text{ etc.}$$

Column Matrix:

A matrix which has only one column. i.e.; a matrix of order $m \times 1$ is called column matrix. e.g.;

$$\begin{bmatrix} a_{11} \\ a_{12} \\ a_{13} \end{bmatrix}, \begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \\ 3 \end{bmatrix} \text{ etc.}$$

Rectangular Matrix.

A matrix whose number of rows and columns are not equal is called rectangular matrix. e.g.;

$$\begin{bmatrix} 2 & -1 & 3 \\ 1 & 4 & 7 \end{bmatrix}, \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \end{bmatrix}$$

Square Matrix:

A matrix whose number of rows and columns are equal is called square matrix. e.g.;

$$\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 \\ 3 & 4 \end{bmatrix} \text{ and } \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} \end{bmatrix}$$

Null Matrix:

A matrix whose all elements are zero is called null matrix.

$$e.g.; \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \end{bmatrix}, \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

*row matrix and column matrix are also called row vector and column.

Principal Diagonal:

The diagonal from upper left corner to the lower right corner of a square matrix is called principal or main diagonal or leading diagonal.

e.g.;

$$\begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{bmatrix}$$

the entries a_{11}, a_{12}, a_{13} form the principal diagonal

Secondary diagonal:

The diagonal from lower left corner to the upper right corner of a square matrix is called secondary diagonal or leading diagonal.

e.g.;

$$\begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{bmatrix}$$

The entries $a_{13}, a_{22},$ and a_{31} form the secondary Diagonal.

Diagonal Matrix:

A square matrix in which all elements except the diagonal are zero is called a diagonal matrix.

$$e.g.; \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 2 \end{bmatrix}, \begin{bmatrix} 3 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 3 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 3 \end{bmatrix}$$

Identity Matrix:

A diagonal matrix whose all elements of the main diagonal are 1 is called identity matrix denoted by I_n

$$e.g.; \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix}_{2 \times 2}, \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix}_{3 \times 3}$$

Scalar Matrix:

A diagonal matrix whose all elements of the main diagonal are same is called scalar matrix.

$$e.g.; \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 0 \\ 0 & 2 \end{bmatrix}_{2 \times 2}, \begin{bmatrix} k & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & k & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & k \end{bmatrix}_{3 \times 3}$$

• Needs to remember

Square Matrix: A matrix having m rows and n columns with $m=n$ is called square matrix.

Rectangular Matrix: A matrix having m rows and n columns with $m \neq n$ is called rectangular matrix.

Diagonal Matrix: let $A = [a_{ij}]$ be a square matrix of order n , if $a_{ij} = 0 \forall i \neq j$ and at least $a_{ij} \neq 0$ for $i = j$ some elements of the principal diagonal of A may be zero but not all, then matrix A is called a diagonal matrix.

Identity Matrix: let $A =$

$[a_{ij}]$ be a square matrix of

order n for all $i \neq j$ and $a_{ij} = 1$ for all $i = j$

Then A is called unit matrix or identity matrix denoted by I_n .

Null Matrix: A matrix of order $m \times n$ with all elements zero is called null matrix.

Scalar Matrix: let $A =$

$[a_{ij}]$ be a square matrix of

Order n . if $a_{ij} = 0 \forall i \neq j$ and $a_{ij} = k$ (some non zero scalar) $\forall i = j$ then the some matrix is called scalar matrix.

Equal matrices:

Two matrices of the same order are said to be equal if corresponding entries are equal.

Addition of Matrices:

Two matrices can be added if both have same order.

*addition is done by adding corresponding entries of the matrices.

*Matrices of different orders cannot be added.

Transpose of matrix:

Transpose of a matrix is denoted by A^t can be obtained by interchanging rows into column or column into rows.

Scalar multiplication:

let $A = [a_{ij}]$ be an $m \times$

n matrix and k be a scalar

then the product ok and A can be obtained by multiplying each entry of A by k .

i.e. $kA = [ka_{ij}]$

order of kA is $m \times n$

*if n is a +ve integer,

then $A + A + \dots$, to n terms $= nA$

Subtraction of matrices:

if $A = [a_{ij}]$ and $B = [b_{ij}]$ are matrices of order $m \times n$, then we define subtraction of B from A

As:

$$A - B = A + (-B) = [a_{ij}] + [-b_{ij}]$$

$$A - B = [a_{ij} - b_{ij}]$$

$$i = 1, 2, 3, \dots, m, j = 1, 2, 3, \dots, n$$

A

$-b$ if formed by subtracting each entry of B from the corresponding entry of A .

Multiplication of two Matrix:

Two matrix A and B are said to be conformable for product AB if the number of columns of A is equal to the number of rows of B .

*Matrix multiplication is not commutative i.e.;

$$AB \neq BA$$

- If the product AB is defined, then the order of the product can be illustrated as given below.

Order of A $m \times n$

order of B $n \times p$

Order of AB $m \times n$

NOTE:

Powers of square matrices are defined as $A^2 = A \times A$

$A^3 = A \times A \times A \dots$ to n factors.

Determinant of 2×2 Matrix:

The determinant of a matrix is denoted by enclosing its square array between vertical bars instead of brackets.

e.g; if $A = \begin{bmatrix} a & c \\ b & d \end{bmatrix}$ then $|A| = \begin{vmatrix} a & c \\ b & d \end{vmatrix}$

$$\Rightarrow |A| = ad - bc$$

for exampl

$$\text{if } A = \begin{bmatrix} 2 & -1 \\ 4 & 3 \end{bmatrix} \text{ then } |A| = \begin{vmatrix} 2 & -1 \\ 4 & 3 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$|A| = (2)(3) - (4)(-1) = 6 + 4 = 10$$

Hence the determinant of a matrix is the difference of the product of the entries in the two diagonals.

Singular Matrix:

A square matrix A is said to be singular if $|A| = 0$

Example:

$$\text{if } A = \begin{bmatrix} 8 & 4 \\ 2 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \text{ then } |A| = \begin{vmatrix} 8 & 4 \\ 2 & 1 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$|A| = (8)(1) - (4)(2) = 8 - 8 = 0$$

Non-Singular Matrix:

A square matrix A is said to be Non-singular if $|A| \neq 0$

Example:

$$\text{if } A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 \\ 4 & 9 \end{bmatrix} \text{ then } |A| = \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 2 \\ 4 & 9 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$|A| = (1)(9) - (2)(4) = 9 - 8$$

$$= 1 \neq 0 \text{ so } A \text{ is non-singular}$$

Ad joint of 2×2 Matrix:

the adjoint of a matrix $A = \begin{bmatrix} a & b \\ c & d \end{bmatrix}$ is denoted

by $\text{adj}A$ and defined as $\text{adj}A = \begin{bmatrix} d & -b \\ -c & a \end{bmatrix}$

Inverse of 2×2 Matrix

Let A be a non-singular square matrix of order 2. If there exist of matrix B such that

$$AB = BA = I_2 \text{ where } I_2 = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \text{ then } B \text{ is}$$

called multiplication inverse of A and is usually denoted by A^{-1}

i.e.; $B = A^{-1}$ thus

$$AA^{-1} = A^{-1}A = I_2$$

Solution Of Simultaneous Linear Equations By Using Matrices:

let the system of linear eqs. be

$$a_{11}x_1 + a_{12}x_2 = b_1$$

$$a_{21}x_1 + a_{22}x_2 = b_2$$

where $a_{11}, a_{12}, a_{21}, a_{22}, b_1, b_2 \in R$

Given system in matrix form

$$\begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} b_1 \\ b_2 \end{bmatrix}$$

let $A = \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} \end{bmatrix}, X = \begin{bmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \end{bmatrix}, B = \begin{bmatrix} b_1 \\ b_2 \end{bmatrix}$

if $|A| \neq 0$ then A^{-1} exist so,

$$AX = B$$

pre multig by A^{-1}

$$\Rightarrow A^{-1}(AX) = A^{-1}B$$

$$(A^{-1}A)X = A^{-1}B$$

$$I_2X = A^{-1}B \quad \because A^{-1}A = I_2$$

$$\Rightarrow X = A^{-1}B$$

Or $\begin{bmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \end{bmatrix} = \frac{1}{|A|} \begin{bmatrix} a_{22} & -a_{12} \\ -a_{21} & a_{11} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} b_1 \\ b_2 \end{bmatrix}$

$$= \frac{1}{|A|} \begin{bmatrix} a_{22}b_1 - a_{12}b_2 \\ -a_{21}b_1 + a_{11}b_2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} \frac{a_{22}b_1 - a_{12}b_2}{|A|} \\ \frac{-a_{21}b_1 + a_{11}b_2}{|A|} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\Rightarrow x_1 = \frac{a_{22}b_1 - a_{12}b_2}{|A|} \quad \text{and}$$

$$x_2 = \frac{-a_{21}b_1 + a_{11}b_2}{|A|}$$

thus

$$x_1 = \frac{\begin{vmatrix} b_1 & a_{12} \\ b_2 & a_{22} \end{vmatrix}}{|A|} \quad \text{and}$$

$$x_2 = \frac{\begin{vmatrix} a_{11} & b_1 \\ a_{12} & b_2 \end{vmatrix}}{|A|}$$

Exercise 3.1

Q1. If $A = \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 3 \\ 1 & 5 \end{bmatrix}$ and $B = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 7 \\ 6 & 4 \end{bmatrix}$

then show that i) $4A - 3A = A$

ii) $3B - 3A = 3(B - A)$

Solution:

$$4A - 3A = A$$

$$L.H.S = 4A - 3A$$

$$4 \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 3 \\ 1 & 5 \end{bmatrix} - 3 \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 3 \\ 1 & 5 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} 8 & 12 \\ 4 & 20 \end{bmatrix} - \begin{bmatrix} 6 & 9 \\ 3 & 15 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} 8-6 & 12-9 \\ 4-3 & 20-15 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 3 \\ 1 & 5 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= A = R.H.S \text{ proved}$$

ii) $3B - 3A = 3(B - A)$

Solution:

$$L.H.S \quad 3B - 3A$$

$$= 3 \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 7 \\ 6 & 4 \end{bmatrix} - 3 \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 3 \\ 1 & 5 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} 3 & 21 \\ 18 & 12 \end{bmatrix} - \begin{bmatrix} 6 & 9 \\ 3 & 15 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} 3-6 & 21-9 \\ 18-3 & 12-15 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} -3 & 12 \\ 15 & 15 \end{bmatrix} \rightarrow (1)$$

R.H.S

$$3(B - A) = 3 \left[\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 7 \\ 6 & 4 \end{bmatrix} - \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 3 \\ 1 & 5 \end{bmatrix} \right]$$

$$= 3 \left[\begin{bmatrix} 1-2 & 7-3 \\ 6-1 & 4-5 \end{bmatrix} \right]$$

$$= 3 \begin{bmatrix} -1 & 4 \\ 5 & -1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} -3 & 12 \\ 15 & 15 \end{bmatrix} \rightarrow (2)$$

hence $L.H.S = R.H.S$

Q2.

if $A = \begin{bmatrix} i & 0 \\ 1 & -i \end{bmatrix}$ show that $A^4 = I_2$

Solution: Note $i = \sqrt{-1} = i^2 = -1$

$$\because A^2 = A \times A = \begin{bmatrix} i & 0 \\ 1 & -i \end{bmatrix} \times \begin{bmatrix} i & 0 \\ 1 & -i \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A^2 = \begin{bmatrix} i^2 + 0 & 0 - 0 \\ i - i & 0 + i^2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A^4 = A^2 \times A^2 = \begin{bmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{bmatrix} \times \begin{bmatrix} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A^4 = \begin{bmatrix} 1 + 0 & 0 + 0 \\ 0 + 0 & 0 + 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix} = I_2 \quad \text{Hence Proved}$$

Q3.

find x and y if

$$\begin{bmatrix} x+3 & 1 \\ -3 & 3y-4 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 1 \\ -3 & 2 \end{bmatrix}$$

Solution:

$$\begin{bmatrix} x+3 & 1 \\ -3 & 3y-4 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 1 \\ -3 & 2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\Rightarrow x+3=2, \quad 3y-4=2$$

$$\Rightarrow x=2-3, \quad 3y=2+4$$

$$\Rightarrow x=-1, \quad y=\frac{6}{3}=2$$

$$\Rightarrow \text{So } x=-1 \text{ and } y=2$$

ii)

$$\begin{bmatrix} x+3 & 1 \\ -3 & 3y-4 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} y & 1 \\ -3 & 2x \end{bmatrix}$$

Solution:

$$\Rightarrow x+3=y \quad 3y-4=2x$$

$$\Rightarrow 2x-3y+4=0$$

$$\Rightarrow 2x-3(x+3)+4=0$$

$$\Rightarrow 2x-3x-9+4=0$$

$$\Rightarrow -x-5=0$$

$$\Rightarrow -x=5$$

$$\Rightarrow x=-5 \text{ put in (1)}$$

$$\Rightarrow -5+3=y$$

$$\Rightarrow y=-2$$

$$\text{So } x=-5 \text{ and } y=-2$$

Q.4

if $A = \begin{bmatrix} -1 & 2 & 3 \\ 1 & 0 & 2 \end{bmatrix}$ and $B = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 3 & 2 \\ 1 & -1 & 2 \end{bmatrix}$

find the following matrices

(i) $4A - 3B$ (ii) $A + 3(B - A)$

Solution:

$$4A - 3B = 4 \begin{bmatrix} -1 & 2 & 3 \\ 1 & 0 & 2 \end{bmatrix} - 3 \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 3 & 2 \\ 1 & -1 & 2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} -4 & 8 & 12 \\ 4 & 0 & 8 \end{bmatrix} - \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 9 & 6 \\ 3 & -3 & 6 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} -4-0 & 8-9 & 12-6 \\ 4-3 & 0+3 & 8-6 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$4A - 3B = \begin{bmatrix} -4 & -1 & 6 \\ 1 & 3 & 2 \end{bmatrix}$$

ii)

$$A + 3(B - A)$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} -1 & 2 & 3 \\ 1 & 0 & 2 \end{bmatrix} + 3 \left(\begin{bmatrix} 0 & 3 & 2 \\ 1 & -1 & 2 \end{bmatrix} - \begin{bmatrix} -1 & 2 & 3 \\ 1 & 0 & 2 \end{bmatrix} \right)$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} -1 & 2 & 3 \\ 1 & 0 & 2 \end{bmatrix} + 3 \left(\begin{bmatrix} 0+1 & 3-2 & 2-3 \\ 1-1 & -1-0 & 2-2 \end{bmatrix} \right)$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} -1 & 2 & 3 \\ 1 & 0 & 2 \end{bmatrix} + 3 \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 & -1 \\ 0 & -1 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} -1 & 2 & 3 \\ 1 & 0 & 2 \end{bmatrix} + \begin{bmatrix} 3 & 3 & -3 \\ 0 & -3 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} -1+3 & 2+3 & 3-3 \\ 1+0 & 0-3 & 2-0 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 5 & 0 \\ 1 & -3 & 2 \end{bmatrix}$$

Q5. Find x and y if

$$\begin{bmatrix} 2 & 0 & x \\ 1 & y & 3 \end{bmatrix} + 2 \begin{bmatrix} 1 & x & y \\ 0 & 2 & -1 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 4 & -2 & 3 \\ 1 & 6 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

Solution:

$$\begin{bmatrix} 2 & 0 & x \\ 1 & y & 3 \end{bmatrix} + \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 2x & 2y \\ 0 & 4 & -2 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 4 & -2 & 3 \\ 1 & 6 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} 2+2 & 0+2x & x+2y \\ 1+0 & y+4 & 3-2 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 4 & -2 & 3 \\ 1 & 6 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} 4 & 2x & x+2y \\ 1 & 4+y & 1 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 4 & -2 & 3 \\ 1 & 6 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\Rightarrow 2x = -2 \quad \Rightarrow x = -1$$

$$\Rightarrow 4 + y = 6 \quad \Rightarrow y = 2$$

$$\Rightarrow x = -1 \text{ and } y = 2$$

Q 6. if $A = [a_{ij}]_{2 \times 2}$ show that

i) $\lambda(\mu A) = (\lambda\mu)A$

Solution :

$$L.H.S = \lambda(\mu A) \quad A = \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \lambda \left(\mu \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{bmatrix} \right)$$

$$= \lambda \left(\begin{bmatrix} \mu a_{11} & \mu a_{12} & \mu a_{13} \\ \mu a_{21} & \mu a_{22} & \mu a_{23} \\ \mu a_{31} & \mu a_{32} & \mu a_{33} \end{bmatrix} \right)$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} \lambda \mu a_{11} & \lambda \mu a_{12} & \lambda \mu a_{13} \\ \lambda \mu a_{21} & \lambda \mu a_{22} & \lambda \mu a_{23} \\ \lambda \mu a_{31} & \lambda \mu a_{32} & \lambda \mu a_{33} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \lambda \mu \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= (\lambda\mu)A = R.H.S$$

hence proved.

ii) $(\lambda + \mu)A = \lambda A + \mu A$

L.H.S

$$= (\lambda + \mu) \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} (\lambda + \mu)a_{11} & (\lambda + \mu)a_{12} & (\lambda + \mu)a_{13} \\ (\lambda + \mu)a_{21} & (\lambda + \mu)a_{22} & (\lambda + \mu)a_{23} \\ (\lambda + \mu)a_{31} & (\lambda + \mu)a_{32} & (\lambda + \mu)a_{33} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} \lambda a_{11} + \mu a_{11} & \lambda a_{12} + \mu a_{12} & \lambda a_{13} + \mu a_{13} \\ \lambda a_{21} + \mu a_{21} & \lambda a_{22} + \mu a_{22} & \lambda a_{23} + \mu a_{23} \\ \lambda a_{31} + \mu a_{31} & \lambda a_{32} + \mu a_{32} & \lambda a_{33} + \mu a_{33} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} \lambda a_{11} & \lambda a_{12} & \lambda a_{13} \\ \lambda a_{21} & \lambda a_{22} & \lambda a_{23} \\ \lambda a_{31} & \lambda a_{32} & \lambda a_{33} \end{bmatrix} + \begin{bmatrix} \mu a_{11} & \mu a_{12} & \mu a_{13} \\ \mu a_{21} & \mu a_{22} & \mu a_{23} \\ \mu a_{31} & \mu a_{32} & \mu a_{33} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \lambda \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{bmatrix} + \mu \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \lambda A + \mu A = R.H.S \text{ hence proved}$$

(iii) $\lambda A - A = (\lambda - 1)A$

$$\lambda A - A = \lambda \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{bmatrix} - \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} \lambda a_{11} & \lambda a_{12} & \lambda a_{13} \\ \lambda a_{21} & \lambda a_{22} & \lambda a_{23} \\ \lambda a_{31} & \lambda a_{32} & \lambda a_{33} \end{bmatrix} - \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} \lambda a_{11} - a_{11} & \lambda a_{12} - a_{12} & \lambda a_{13} - a_{13} \\ \lambda a_{21} - a_{21} & \lambda a_{22} - a_{22} & \lambda a_{23} - a_{23} \\ \lambda a_{31} - a_{31} & \lambda a_{32} - a_{32} & \lambda a_{33} - a_{33} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\begin{aligned} &= \begin{bmatrix} (\lambda - 1)a_{11} & (\lambda - 1)a_{12} & (\lambda - 1)a_{13} \\ (\lambda - 1)a_{21} & (\lambda - 1)a_{22} & (\lambda - 1)a_{23} \\ (\lambda - 1)a_{31} & (\lambda - 1)a_{32} & (\lambda - 1)a_{33} \end{bmatrix} \\ &= (\lambda - 1) \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{bmatrix} \\ &= (\lambda - 1)A \end{aligned}$$

Q.7

if $A = [a_{ij}]_{2 \times 3}$ and $B = [b_{ij}]_{2 \times 3}$
show that $\lambda(A + B) = \lambda A + \lambda B$

$$A = [a_{ij}]_{2 \times 3} = \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$B = [b_{ij}]_{2 \times 3} = \begin{bmatrix} b_{11} & b_{12} & b_{13} \\ b_{21} & b_{22} & b_{23} \end{bmatrix}$$

L.H.S

$$= \lambda \left(\begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \end{bmatrix} + \begin{bmatrix} b_{11} & b_{12} & b_{13} \\ b_{21} & b_{22} & b_{23} \end{bmatrix} \right)$$

$$\begin{aligned} &\begin{bmatrix} \lambda a_{11} & \lambda a_{12} & \lambda a_{13} \\ \lambda a_{21} & \lambda a_{22} & \lambda a_{23} \end{bmatrix} + \begin{bmatrix} \lambda b_{11} & \lambda b_{12} & \lambda b_{13} \\ \lambda b_{21} & \lambda b_{22} & \lambda b_{23} \end{bmatrix} \\ &= \lambda \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \end{bmatrix} + \lambda \begin{bmatrix} b_{11} & b_{12} & b_{13} \\ b_{21} & b_{22} & b_{23} \end{bmatrix} \\ &= \lambda A + \lambda B \quad \text{R.H.S} \end{aligned}$$

Hence proved.

Q.8

if $A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 \\ a & b \end{bmatrix}$ and $A^2 = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$

find the values of a and b

$$\because A^2 = A \times A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 \\ a & b \end{bmatrix} \times \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 \\ a & b \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A^2 = \begin{bmatrix} 1 + 2a & 2 + 2b \\ a + ab & 2a + b^2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\because A^2 = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \end{bmatrix} \text{ so}$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} 1 + 2a & 2 + 2b \\ a + ab & 2a + b^2 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$1 + 2a = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow a = -\frac{1}{2}$$

$$\Rightarrow 2 + 2b = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow b = -\frac{2}{2} = -1$$

Q.9 if $A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1 \\ a & b \end{bmatrix}$ and $A^2 = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$

find the values of a and b

$$\because A^2 = A \times A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1 \\ a & b \end{bmatrix} \times \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1 \\ a & b \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A^2 = \begin{bmatrix} 1 - a & -1 - b \\ a + ab & -a + b^2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\because A^2 = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \text{ so}$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} 1 - a & -1 - b \\ a + ab & -a + b^2 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$1 - a = 1 \Rightarrow a = 0$$

$$-1 - b = 0 \Rightarrow b = -1$$

Q10.

if $A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1 & 2 \\ 0 & 3 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$ and $B = \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 3 & 0 \\ 1 & 2 & -1 \end{bmatrix}$

then show that

solution: $(A + B)^t = A^t + B^t$

$$L.H.S = (A + B)^t$$

$$= \left(\begin{bmatrix} 2 & -1 & 2 \\ 1 & 3 & 1 \end{bmatrix} + \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 3 & 0 \\ 1 & 2 & -1 \end{bmatrix} \right)^t$$

$$= \left(\begin{bmatrix} 1+2 & -1+3 & 2+0 \\ 0+1 & 3+2 & 1-1 \end{bmatrix} \right)^t$$

$$= \left(\begin{bmatrix} 3 & 2 & 2 \\ 1 & 5 & 0 \end{bmatrix} \right)^t$$

$$(A + B)^t = \begin{bmatrix} 3 & 1 \\ 2 & 5 \\ 2 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A^t + B^t = \left(\begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1 & 2 \\ 0 & 3 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \right)^t + \left(\begin{bmatrix} 2 & 3 & 0 \\ 1 & 2 & -1 \end{bmatrix} \right)^t$$

$$A^t + B^t = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ -1 & 3 \\ 2 & 1 \end{bmatrix} + \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 1 \\ 3 & 2 \\ 0 & -1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A^t + B^t = \begin{bmatrix} 1+2 & 0+1 \\ -1+3 & 3+2 \\ 2+0 & 1-1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A^t + B^t = \begin{bmatrix} 3 & 1 \\ 2 & 5 \\ 2 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$L.H.S = R.H.S$$

Q.11 find A^3 if $A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 & 3 \\ 5 & 2 & 6 \\ -2 & -1 & -3 \end{bmatrix}$

Ans.

$$A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 & 3 \\ 5 & 2 & 6 \\ -2 & -1 & -3 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A^2 = A \times A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 & 3 \\ 5 & 2 & 6 \\ -2 & -1 & -3 \end{bmatrix} \times \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 & 3 \\ 5 & 2 & 6 \\ -2 & -1 & -3 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A^2 = \begin{bmatrix} 1+5-6 & 1+2-3 & 3+6-9 \\ 5+10-12 & 5+4-6 & 15+12-18 \\ -2-5+6 & -2-2+3 & -6-6+9 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A^3 = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \end{bmatrix} = O_3$$

Q12. find the matrix X if

Solution:

$$i) X \begin{bmatrix} 5 & 2 \\ -2 & 1 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} -1 & 5 \\ 12 & 3 \end{bmatrix}$$

Solution:

$$X \begin{bmatrix} 5 & 2 \\ -2 & 1 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} -1 & 5 \\ 12 & 3 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$XA = B$$

$$\Rightarrow X = BA^{-1} \rightarrow (1)$$

Now

$$|A| = \begin{vmatrix} 5 & 2 \\ -2 & 1 \end{vmatrix} = 5 + 4 = 9 \neq 0$$

$$adjA = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -2 \\ 2 & 5 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\therefore A^{-1} = \frac{adjA}{|A|}$$

$$A^{-1} = \frac{\begin{bmatrix} 1 & -2 \\ 2 & 5 \end{bmatrix}}{9}$$

So (1) become

$$\begin{aligned} X &= \begin{bmatrix} -1 & 5 \\ 12 & 3 \end{bmatrix} \times \frac{1}{9} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -2 \\ 2 & 5 \end{bmatrix} \\ &= \frac{1}{9} \begin{bmatrix} -1 & 5 \\ 12 & 3 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -2 \\ 2 & 5 \end{bmatrix} \\ &= \frac{1}{9} \begin{bmatrix} -1+10 & 2+25 \\ 12+6 & -24+15 \end{bmatrix} \\ &= \frac{1}{9} \begin{bmatrix} 9 & 27 \\ 18 & -9 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 3 \\ 2 & -1 \end{bmatrix} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \text{so } X &= \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 3 \\ 2 & -1 \end{bmatrix} \\ \text{ii) } \begin{bmatrix} 5 & 2 \\ -2 & 1 \end{bmatrix} X &= \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 1 \\ 5 & 10 \end{bmatrix} \end{aligned}$$

Solution:

$$\begin{bmatrix} 5 & 2 \\ -2 & 1 \end{bmatrix} X = \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 1 \\ 5 & 10 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$AX = B$$

$$X = A^{-1}B \rightarrow (1)$$

$$|A| = \begin{vmatrix} 5 & 2 \\ -2 & 1 \end{vmatrix} = 5 + 4 = 9 \neq 0$$

$$\text{adj}A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -2 \\ 2 & 5 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\therefore A^{-1} = \frac{\text{adj}A}{|A|}$$

$$A^{-1} = \frac{\begin{bmatrix} 1 & -2 \\ 2 & 5 \end{bmatrix}}{9}$$

So (1)

$$\begin{aligned} X &= \frac{1}{9} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -2 \\ 2 & 5 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 1 \\ 5 & 10 \end{bmatrix} \\ &= \frac{1}{9} \begin{bmatrix} 2-10 & 1-20 \\ 4+25 & 2+50 \end{bmatrix} \\ &= \frac{1}{9} \begin{bmatrix} -8 & -19 \\ 29 & 52 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} -\frac{8}{9} & -\frac{19}{9} \\ \frac{29}{9} & \frac{52}{9} \end{bmatrix} \end{aligned}$$

$$\text{so } X = \begin{bmatrix} -\frac{8}{9} & -\frac{19}{9} \\ \frac{29}{9} & \frac{52}{9} \end{bmatrix}$$

Q13.

Find the matrix A if

$$\text{i) } \begin{bmatrix} 5 & -1 \\ 0 & 0 \\ 3 & 1 \end{bmatrix} A = \begin{bmatrix} 3 & -7 \\ 0 & 0 \\ 7 & 2 \end{bmatrix}$$

Solution:

$$\begin{bmatrix} 5 & -1 \\ 0 & 0 \\ 3 & 1 \end{bmatrix} A = \begin{bmatrix} 3 & -7 \\ 0 & 0 \\ 7 & 2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\text{suppose } A = \begin{bmatrix} a & b \\ c & d \end{bmatrix}$$

Then

$$\begin{bmatrix} 5 & -1 \\ 0 & 0 \\ 3 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} a & b \\ c & d \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 3 & -7 \\ 0 & 0 \\ 7 & 2 \end{bmatrix} \text{ then}$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} 5a-c & 5b-d \\ 0+0 & 0+0 \\ 3a+c & 3b+d \\ 5a-c & 5b-d \\ 0 & 0 \\ 3a+c & 3b+d \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 3 & -7 \\ 0 & 0 \\ 7 & 2 \\ 3 & -7 \\ 0 & 0 \\ 7 & 2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\Rightarrow 5a - c = 3 \rightarrow (i) \quad 5b - d = -7 \rightarrow (iii)$$

$$\Rightarrow 3a + c = 7 \rightarrow (ii) \quad 3b + d = 2 \rightarrow (iv)$$

$$\Rightarrow (i) + (ii) 8a = 10 \quad (iii) + (iv)$$

$$\Rightarrow a = \frac{10}{8} \quad 8b = -5$$

$$\Rightarrow a = \frac{5}{4} \quad b = -\frac{5}{8}$$

$$\text{so (i) } 5\left(\frac{5}{4}\right) - c = 3$$

$$c = \frac{25}{4} - 3 = \frac{25-12}{4} = \frac{13}{4}$$

$$\text{so (iv) } 3\left(-\frac{5}{8}\right) + d = 2$$

$$\Rightarrow -\frac{15}{8} + d = 2$$

$$\Rightarrow d = 2 + \frac{15}{8} = \frac{16+15}{8} = \frac{31}{8}$$

$$\text{Hence } A = \begin{bmatrix} \frac{5}{4} & -\frac{5}{8} \\ \frac{13}{4} & \frac{31}{8} \end{bmatrix}$$

(ii)

$$\begin{bmatrix} 2 & -1 \\ -1 & 2 \end{bmatrix} A = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & -3 & 8 \\ 3 & 3 & -7 \end{bmatrix}$$

Solution:

$$\begin{bmatrix} 2 & -1 \\ -1 & 2 \end{bmatrix} A = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & -3 & 8 \\ 3 & 3 & -7 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$BA = C$$

$$\Rightarrow A = B^{-1}C \rightarrow (1)$$

$$|B| = \begin{vmatrix} 2 & -1 \\ -1 & 2 \end{vmatrix} = 4 - 1 = 3 \neq 0$$

$$\text{adj}B = \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 1 \\ 1 & 2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\therefore B^{-1} = \frac{\text{adj}B}{|B|}$$

$$A^{-1} = \frac{\begin{bmatrix} 2 & 1 \\ 1 & 2 \end{bmatrix}}{3}$$

$$A = \frac{1}{3} \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 1 \\ 1 & 2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 0 & -3 & 8 \\ 3 & 3 & -7 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A = \frac{1}{3} \begin{bmatrix} 0+3 & -6+3 & 16-7 \\ 0+6 & -3+6 & 8-14 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A = \frac{1}{3} \begin{bmatrix} 3 & -3 & 9 \\ 6 & 3 & -6 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1 & 3 \\ 2 & 1 & -2 \end{bmatrix}$$

Q.14

Show that

$$\begin{bmatrix} r\cos\theta & 0 & -\sin\theta \\ 0 & r & 0 \\ r\sin\theta & 0 & \cos\theta \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} r\cos\theta & 0 & -\sin\theta \\ 0 & r & 0 \\ r\sin\theta & 0 & \cos\theta \end{bmatrix} = rI_3$$

Solution:

$$\begin{aligned} \text{L.H.S} &= \begin{bmatrix} r\cos\phi & 0 & -\sin\phi \\ 0 & r & 0 \\ r\sin\phi & 0 & \cos\phi \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} r\cos\phi & 0 & -\sin\phi \\ 0 & r & 0 \\ r\sin\phi & 0 & \cos\phi \end{bmatrix} \\ &= \begin{bmatrix} r\cos^2\phi + 0 + r\sin^2\phi & 0 + 0 + 0 & r\cos\phi\sin\phi - r\cos\phi\sin\phi \\ 0 + 0 + 0 & 0 + r + 0 & 0 + 0 = 0 \\ r\cos\phi\sin\phi - r\cos\phi\sin\phi & 0 + 0 + 0 & r\cos^2\phi + 0 + r\sin^2\phi \end{bmatrix} \\ &= \begin{bmatrix} r(\cos^2\phi + \sin^2\phi) & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & r & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & r(\cos^2\phi + \sin^2\phi) \end{bmatrix} \\ &= \begin{bmatrix} r & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & r & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & r \end{bmatrix} \\ &= \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix} = I_3 \text{ R.H.S} \end{aligned}$$

Hence proved

Properties of the matrix:

Addition, Scalar Multiplication and Matrix

Multiplication:

If A, B and C are $m \times n$ matrices and c and d are scalars, then following properties are true:

- Commutative property w.r.t addition:
 $A + B = B + A$
- Associative property w.r.t addition
 $(A + B) + C = A + (B + C)$
- Associative property w.r.t scalar multiplication:
 $(cd)A = c(dA)$
- Existence of additive identity :
 $A + O = O + A = A$ (O is null matrix)
- Existence of Multiplicative identity:
 $IA + AI = A$ (I is unit matrix)
- Distributive property w.r.t scalar Multiplicative:
(a) $c(A + B) = cA + cB$
(b) $(c + d)A = cA + dA$
- Associative property w.r.t Multiplicative:
 $A(BC) + (AB)C$
- Left Distributive property :
 $A(B + C) + AB + AC$
- Right distributive property:
 $(A + B)C = AC + BC$
- $c(AB) = (cA)B = A(cB)$

www.notespk.com

Exercise 3.2

Q1. if $A = [a_{ij}]_{3 \times 4}$ then show that

- i) $I_3A = A$ ii) $AI_4 = A$

Solution:

L.H.S = $I_3 = A$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} & a_{14} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} & a_{24} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} & a_{34} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} + 0 + 0 + 0 & 0 + a_{12} + 0 + 0 & 0 + 0 + a_{13} + 0 & 0 + 0 + 0 + a_{14} \\ a_{21} + 0 + 0 + 0 & 0 + a_{22} + 0 + 0 & 0 + 0 + a_{23} + 0 & 0 + 0 + 0 + a_{24} \\ a_{31} + 0 + 0 + 0 & 0 + a_{32} + 0 + 0 & 0 + 0 + a_{33} + 0 & 0 + 0 + 0 + a_{34} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} & a_{14} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} & a_{24} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} & a_{34} \end{bmatrix} = A$$

hence $I_3A = A$

ii) $AI_4 = A$

$$\begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} & a_{14} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} & a_{24} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} & a_{34} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} + 0 + 0 + 0 & 0 + a_{12} + 0 + 0 & 0 + 0 + a_{13} + 0 & 0 + 0 + 0 + a_{14} \\ a_{21} + 0 + 0 + 0 & 0 + a_{22} + 0 + 0 & 0 + 0 + a_{23} + 0 & 0 + 0 + 0 + a_{24} \\ a_{31} + 0 + 0 + 0 & 0 + a_{32} + 0 + 0 & 0 + 0 + a_{33} + 0 & 0 + 0 + 0 + a_{34} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} & a_{14} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} & a_{24} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} & a_{34} \end{bmatrix} = A \text{ hence } AI_4 = A$$

Q2.

find the inverse of the following matrices.

i) $\begin{bmatrix} 3 & -1 \\ 2 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$

Solution:

Let $A = \begin{bmatrix} 3 & -1 \\ 2 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$

$$A^{-1} = ? \quad A^{-1} = \frac{adjA}{|A|} \rightarrow (1)$$

$$|A| = \begin{vmatrix} 3 & -1 \\ 2 & 1 \end{vmatrix} = 3 + 2 = 5 \neq 0$$

$$adjA = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ -2 & 3 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\therefore A^{-1} = \frac{adjA}{|A|}$$

$$A^{-1} = \frac{\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ -2 & 3 \end{bmatrix}}{5}$$

$$A^{-1} = \begin{bmatrix} \frac{1}{5} & \frac{1}{5} \\ -\frac{2}{5} & \frac{3}{5} \end{bmatrix}$$

ii) $\begin{bmatrix} -2 & 3 \\ -4 & 5 \end{bmatrix}$

Solution:

Let $A = \begin{bmatrix} -2 & 3 \\ -4 & 5 \end{bmatrix}$

$$A^{-1} = ? \quad A^{-1} = \frac{adjA}{|A|} \rightarrow (1)$$

$$|A| = \begin{vmatrix} -2 & 3 \\ -4 & 5 \end{vmatrix} = -10 + 12 = 2 \neq 0$$

$$adjA = \begin{bmatrix} 5 & -3 \\ 4 & -2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\therefore A^{-1} = \frac{adjA}{|A|}$$

$$A^{-1} = \frac{\begin{bmatrix} 5 & -3 \\ 4 & -2 \end{bmatrix}}{2}$$

$$A^{-1} = \begin{bmatrix} \frac{5}{2} & -\frac{3}{2} \\ \frac{4}{2} & -\frac{2}{2} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A^{-1} = \begin{bmatrix} \frac{5}{2} & -\frac{3}{2} \\ 2 & -1 \end{bmatrix}$$

iii)

$$\begin{bmatrix} 2i & i \\ i & -i \end{bmatrix}$$

Solution:

Let $A = \begin{bmatrix} 2i & i \\ i & -i \end{bmatrix}$

$$A^{-1} = ? \quad A^{-1} = \frac{adjA}{|A|} \rightarrow (1)$$

$$|A| = \begin{vmatrix} 2i & i \\ i & -i \end{vmatrix} = -2i^2 - i^2 = -3i^2 = 3 \neq 0$$

$$adjA = \begin{bmatrix} -i & -i \\ -i & 2i \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\therefore A^{-1} = \frac{adjA}{|A|}$$

$$A^{-1} = \frac{\begin{bmatrix} -i & -i \\ -i & 2i \end{bmatrix}}{3}$$

$$A^{-1} = \frac{1}{3} \begin{bmatrix} -i & -i \\ -i & 2i \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} -\frac{i}{3} & -\frac{i}{3} \\ -\frac{i}{3} & \frac{2i}{3} \end{bmatrix}$$

iv) Let $A = \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 1 \\ 6 & 3 \end{bmatrix}$

$$A^{-1} = ? \quad A^{-1} = \frac{adjA}{|A|} \rightarrow (1)$$

$$|A| = \begin{vmatrix} 2 & 1 \\ 6 & 3 \end{vmatrix} = 6 - 6 = 0$$

So $|A| = 0$ A^{-1} does not exist.

Q3.

Solve the following system of linear equations.

i) $2x_1 - 3x_2 = 5$
 $5x_1 + x_2 = 4$

Solution:

In matrix form

$$\begin{bmatrix} 2 & -3 \\ 5 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 5 \\ 4 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$AX = B$$

$$X = A^{-1}B \rightarrow (1)$$

$$A = \begin{bmatrix} 2 & -3 \\ 5 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \Rightarrow |A| = \begin{vmatrix} 2 & -3 \\ 5 & 1 \end{vmatrix} = 2 + 15 = 17 \neq 0$$

SOA^{-1} exist.

$$adjA = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 3 \\ -5 & 2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\therefore A^{-1} = \frac{adjA}{|A|}$$

$$A^{-1} = \frac{\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 3 \\ -5 & 2 \end{bmatrix}}{17}$$

So eq (1) become

$$X = \frac{\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 3 \\ -5 & 2 \end{bmatrix}}{17} \begin{bmatrix} 5 \\ 4 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$X = \frac{1}{17} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 3 \\ -5 & 2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 5 \\ 4 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$X = \frac{1}{17} \begin{bmatrix} 5 + 12 \\ -25 + 8 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} \frac{17}{17} \\ -\frac{17}{17} \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ -1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ -1 \end{bmatrix} \text{ so } x_1 = 1, \text{ and } x_2 = -1$$

ii) $4x_1 + 3x_2 = 5$
 $3x_1 - x_2 = 7$

Solution:

In matrix form

$$\begin{bmatrix} 4 & 3 \\ 3 & -1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 5 \\ 7 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$AX = B$$

$$X = A^{-1}B \rightarrow (1)$$

$$A = \begin{bmatrix} 4 & 3 \\ 3 & -1 \end{bmatrix} \Rightarrow |A| = \begin{vmatrix} 4 & 3 \\ 3 & -1 \end{vmatrix} = -4 - 9 = -13 \neq 0$$

SOA^{-1} exist.

$$adjA = \begin{bmatrix} -1 & -3 \\ -3 & 4 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\therefore A^{-1} = \frac{adjA}{|A|}$$

$$A^{-1} = \frac{\begin{bmatrix} -1 & -3 \\ -3 & 4 \end{bmatrix}}{-13}$$

So eq (1) become

$$X = \frac{\begin{bmatrix} -1 & -3 \\ -3 & 4 \end{bmatrix}}{-13} \begin{bmatrix} 5 \\ 7 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$X = \frac{1}{-13} \begin{bmatrix} -1 & -3 \\ -3 & 4 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 5 \\ 7 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$X = \frac{1}{-13} \begin{bmatrix} -5 - 21 \\ -15 + 28 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} -\frac{26}{13} \\ \frac{13}{13} \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} -2 \\ 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} -2 \\ 1 \end{bmatrix} \text{ so } x_1 = -2, \text{ and } x_2 = 1$$

iii) $3x - 5y = 1$
 $-2x + y = -3$

Solution:

In matrix form

$$\begin{bmatrix} 3 & -5 \\ -2 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} x \\ y \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ -3 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$AX = B$$

$$X = A^{-1}B \rightarrow (1)$$

$$A = \begin{bmatrix} 3 & -5 \\ -2 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \Rightarrow |A| = \begin{vmatrix} 3 & -5 \\ -2 & 1 \end{vmatrix} = 3 - 10 = -7 \neq 0$$

SOA^{-1} exist.

$$adjA = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 5 \\ 2 & 3 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\therefore A^{-1} = \frac{adjA}{|A|}$$

$$A^{-1} = \frac{\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 5 \\ 2 & 3 \end{bmatrix}}{-7}$$

So eq (1) become

$$X = \frac{\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 5 \\ 2 & 3 \end{bmatrix}}{-7} \begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ -3 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$X = \frac{1}{-7} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 3 \\ -5 & 2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ -3 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$X = \frac{1}{-7} \begin{bmatrix} 1 - 15 \\ 2 - 9 \end{bmatrix} = \frac{\begin{bmatrix} -14 \\ -7 \end{bmatrix}}{-7} = \begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} x \\ y \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ 1 \end{bmatrix} \text{ so } x = 2, \text{ and } y = 1$$

Q4. if $A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1 & 2 \\ 3 & 2 & 5 \\ -1 & 0 & 4 \end{bmatrix}, B = \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 1 & -1 \\ 1 & 3 & 4 \\ -1 & 2 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$

and $C = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 3 & -2 \\ -1 & 2 & 0 \\ 3 & 4 & -1 \end{bmatrix}$ then find (i) $(A - B)$ (ii)

$B - A$ (iii) $(A - B) - C$ (iv) $A - (B - C)$

Solution:

(i) $(A - B) = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1 & 2 \\ 3 & 2 & 5 \\ -1 & 0 & 4 \end{bmatrix} - \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 1 & -1 \\ 1 & 3 & 4 \\ -1 & 2 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} 1-2 & -1-1 & 2+1 \\ 3-1 & 2-3 & 5-4 \\ -1+1 & 0-2 & 4-1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} -1 & -2 & 3 \\ 2 & -1 & 1 \\ 0 & -2 & 3 \end{bmatrix}$$

(ii) $B - A$

$$\begin{bmatrix} 2 & 1 & -1 \\ 1 & 3 & 4 \\ -1 & 2 & 1 \end{bmatrix} - \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1 & 2 \\ 3 & 2 & 5 \\ -1 & 0 & 4 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} 2-1 & 1+1 & -1-2 \\ 1-3 & 3-2 & 4-5 \\ -1+1 & 2-0 & 1-4 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & -3 \\ -2 & 1 & -1 \\ 0 & 2 & -3 \end{bmatrix}$$

(iii) $(A - B) - C$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} -1 & -2 & 3 \\ 2 & -1 & 1 \\ 0 & -2 & 3 \end{bmatrix} - \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 3 & -2 \\ -1 & 2 & 0 \\ 3 & 4 & -1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} -1-1 & -2-3 & 3+2 \\ 2+1 & -1-2 & 1-0 \\ 0-3 & -2-4 & 3+1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} -2 & -5 & 5 \\ 3 & -3 & 1 \\ -3 & -6 & 4 \end{bmatrix}$$

(iv) $A - (B - C)$

$$A - \left(\begin{bmatrix} 2 & 1 & -1 \\ 1 & 3 & 4 \\ -1 & 2 & 1 \end{bmatrix} - \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 3 & -2 \\ -1 & 2 & 0 \\ 3 & 4 & -1 \end{bmatrix} \right)$$

$$A - \left(\begin{bmatrix} 2-1 & 1-3 & -1+2 \\ 1+1 & 3-2 & 4-0 \\ -1-3 & 2-4 & 1+1 \end{bmatrix} \right)$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1 & 2 \\ 3 & 2 & 5 \\ -1 & 0 & 4 \end{bmatrix} - \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -2 & 1 \\ 2 & 1 & 4 \\ -4 & -2 & 2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} 1-1 & -1+2 & 2-1 \\ 3-2 & 2-1 & 5-4 \\ -1+4 & 0+2 & 4-2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 1 & 1 \\ 1 & 1 & 1 \\ 3 & 2 & 2 \end{bmatrix}$$

Q.5

if $A = \begin{bmatrix} i & 2i \\ 1 & -i \end{bmatrix}, B = \begin{bmatrix} -i & 1 \\ 2i & i \end{bmatrix}$ and $C = \begin{bmatrix} 2i & -1 \\ -i & i \end{bmatrix}$

then show that (i) $(AB)C = A(BC)$

(ii) $(A + B)C = AC + BC$

(i) $(AB)C = A(BC)$

Solution:

L.H.S = $(AB)C$

$$= \left(\begin{bmatrix} i & 2i \\ 1 & -i \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} -i & 1 \\ 2i & i \end{bmatrix} \right) \begin{bmatrix} 2i & -1 \\ -i & i \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} -i^2 + 4i^2 & i + 2i^2 \\ -i - 2i^2 & 1 - i^2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 2i & -1 \\ -i & i \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} 3i^2 & i + 2(-1) \\ -i - 2(-1) & 1 - (-1) \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 2i & -1 \\ -i & i \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} -3 & i - 2 \\ -i + 2 & 2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 2i & -1 \\ -i & i \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} -6i - i^2 + 2i & 3 + i^2 - 2i \\ 4i - 2i^2 - 2i & -2 + i + 2i \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} -4i - (-1) & 3 + (-1) - 2i \\ 2i - 2(-1) & -2 + 3i \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} -4i + 1 & 2 - 2i \\ 2i + 2 & -2 + 3i \end{bmatrix} \rightarrow (1)$$

R.H.S = $A(BC)$

$$= A \left(\begin{bmatrix} -i & 1 \\ 2i & i \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 2i & -1 \\ -i & i \end{bmatrix} \right)$$

$$= A \left(\begin{bmatrix} -2i^2 - i & i + i \\ 4i^2 - i^2 & -2i + i^2 \end{bmatrix} \right)$$

$$= A \left(\begin{bmatrix} -2(-1) - (i) & 2i \\ 4(-1) - (-1) & -2i + (-1) \end{bmatrix} \right)$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} i & 2i \\ 1 & -i \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 2 - i & 2i \\ -3 & -2i - 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} 2i - i^2 - 6i & 2i^2 - 2i - 4i^2 \\ 2 - i + 3i & 2i + 2i^2 + i \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} -4i - (-1) & -2i^2 - 2i \\ 2 + 2i & 3i + 2(-1) \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} -4i + 1 & -2(-1) - 2i \\ 2 - 2i & 3i - 2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} -4i+1 & 2-2i \\ 2+2i & 3i-2 \end{bmatrix} \rightarrow (2)$$

From eq(1) and (2)

$$L.H.S = R.H.S$$

$$(ii) (A+B)C = AC + BC$$

$$L.H.S = (A+B)C$$

$$= \left(\begin{bmatrix} i & 2i \\ 1 & -i \end{bmatrix} + \begin{bmatrix} -i & 1 \\ 2i & i \end{bmatrix} \right) \begin{bmatrix} 2i & -1 \\ -i & i \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} i-i & 2i+i \\ 1+2i & -i+i \end{bmatrix} C$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 3i \\ 1+2i & 0 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 2i & -1 \\ -i & i \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} 0-i-2i^2 & 0+i+2i^2 \\ 2i+4i^2+0 & -1-2i+0 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} -i+2 & i-2 \\ 2i-4 & -1-2i \end{bmatrix} \rightarrow (1)$$

$$R.H.S = AC + BC$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} i & 2i \\ 1 & -i \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 2i & -1 \\ -i & i \end{bmatrix} + \begin{bmatrix} -i & 1 \\ 2i & i \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 2i & -1 \\ -i & i \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} 2i^2-2i^2 & -i+2i^2 \\ 2i+i^2 & -1-i^2 \end{bmatrix} + \begin{bmatrix} -2i^2-i & i+i \\ 4i^2-i^2 & -2i+i^2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} -2+2 & -i-2 \\ 2i-1 & -1+1 \end{bmatrix} + \begin{bmatrix} 2-i & 2i \\ -4-1 & -2i-1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} 0 & -i-2 \\ 2i-1 & 0 \end{bmatrix} + \begin{bmatrix} 2-i & 2i \\ -3 & -2i-1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} 0+2-i & -i-2+2i \\ 2i-1-3 & 0-2i-1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} -i+2 & i-2 \\ 2i-4 & -1-2i \end{bmatrix} \rightarrow ((2))$$

from eq(1) and eq (2)

$$L.H.S = R.H.S$$

Q.6

if A and B are square matrices of same order, then explain why in general;

$$(i) (A+B)^2 \neq A^2 + 2AB + B^2$$

Solution:

$$L.H.S = (A+B)^2$$

$$= (A+B)(A+B)$$

$$= A^2 + AB + BA + B^2$$

$\because AB \neq BA$ in general so

$$AB + BA \neq 2AB$$

Now

$$L.H.S \neq A^2 + 2AB + B^2 = R.H.S$$

$$\text{hence } (A+B)^2 \neq A^2 + 2AB + B^2$$

$$ii) (A-B)^2 \neq A^2 - 2AB + B^2$$

Solution:

$$L.H.S = (A-B)^2$$

$$= (A-B)(A-B)$$

$$A^2 - AB - BA + B^2$$

$\because AB \neq BA$ in general so

$$-AB - BA \neq -2AB$$

$$\text{NOW } L.H.S \neq A^2 - 2AB + B^2 = R.H.S$$

$$\text{Hence } (A-B)^2 \neq A^2 - 2AB + B^2$$

iii)

$$(A+B)(A-B) = A^2 - B^2$$

$$= A^2 - AB + BA - B^2$$

$\because AB \neq BA$ in general so

$$-AB + BA \neq 0$$

Now

$$L.H.S \neq A^2 - B^2 = R.H.S$$

Hence

$$(A+B)(A-B) = A^2 - B^2$$

$$Q.7 \text{ if } A = \begin{bmatrix} 2 & -1 & 3 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 4 & -2 \\ -3 & 5 & 2 & -1 \end{bmatrix}$$

then find AA^t and A^tA

Solution:

$$\begin{bmatrix} 2 & -1 & 3 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 4 & -2 \\ -3 & 5 & 2 & -1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 2 & -1 & 3 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 4 & -2 \\ -3 & 5 & 2 & -1 \end{bmatrix}^t$$

$$AA^t = \begin{bmatrix} 2 & -1 & 3 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 4 & -2 \\ -3 & 5 & 2 & -1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 1 & -3 \\ -1 & 0 & 5 \\ 3 & 4 & 2 \\ 0 & -2 & -1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} 4+1+9+0 & 2-0+12+0 & -6-5+6-0 \\ 2-0+12+0 & 1+0+16+4 & -3+0+8+2 \\ -6-5+6-0 & -3+0+8+2 & 9+25+4+1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$AA^t = \begin{bmatrix} 14 & 14 & -5 \\ 14 & 21 & 7 \\ -5 & 7 & 39 \end{bmatrix}$$

Also,

$$A^tA = \begin{bmatrix} 2 & -1 & 3 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 4 & -2 \\ -3 & 5 & 2 & -1 \end{bmatrix}^t \begin{bmatrix} 2 & -1 & 3 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 4 & -2 \\ -3 & 5 & 2 & -1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 1 & -3 \\ -1 & 0 & 5 \\ 3 & 4 & 2 \\ 0 & -2 & -1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 2 & -1 & 3 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 4 & -2 \\ -3 & 5 & 2 & -1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} 4+1+9 & -2+0-15 & 6+4-6 & 0-2+3 \\ -2+0-15 & 1+0+25 & 1+0+25 & 0-0-5 \\ 6+4-6 & -3+0+10 & -3+0+10 & 0-8-2 \\ 0-2+3 & 0-0-5 & 0-8-2 & 0+4+1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A^tA = \begin{bmatrix} 14 & -17 & 4 & 1 \\ -17 & 26 & 7 & -5 \\ 4 & 7 & 29 & -10 \\ 1 & -5 & -10 & 5 \end{bmatrix}$$

Q8. solve the following matrix equations for X

$$i) 3X - 2A = B \text{ if } A = \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 3 & -2 \\ -1 & 1 & 5 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\text{and } B = \begin{bmatrix} 2 & -3 & 1 \\ 5 & 4 & -1 \end{bmatrix}$$

Solution:

$$i) 3X - 2A = B$$

$$3X - 2 \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 3 & -2 \\ -1 & 1 & 5 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 2 & -3 & 1 \\ 5 & 4 & -1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$3X - \begin{bmatrix} 4 & 6 & 2 \\ -2 & 2 & 10 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 2 & -3 & 1 \\ 5 & 4 & -1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$3X = \begin{bmatrix} 2 & -3 & 1 \\ 5 & 4 & -1 \end{bmatrix} + \begin{bmatrix} 4 & 6 & 2 \\ -2 & 2 & 10 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$3X = \begin{bmatrix} 2+4 & -3+6 & 1+2 \\ 5-2 & 4+2 & -1+10 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$3X = \begin{bmatrix} 6 & 3 & -3 \\ 3 & 6 & 9 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$X = \frac{1}{3} \begin{bmatrix} 6 & 3 & -3 \\ 3 & 6 & 9 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$X = \begin{bmatrix} 6 & 3 & 3 \\ 3 & 3 & -3 \\ 3 & 6 & 9 \\ 2 & 1 & -1 \\ 1 & 2 & 3 \end{bmatrix}$$

ii) $2X - 3A = B$

if $A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1 & 2 \\ -2 & 4 & 5 \end{bmatrix}$ and $B = \begin{bmatrix} 3 & -1 & 0 \\ 4 & 2 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$

$$2X - 3 \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1 & 2 \\ -2 & 4 & 5 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 3 & -1 & 0 \\ 4 & 2 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$2X - \begin{bmatrix} 3 & -3 & 6 \\ -6 & 12 & 15 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 3 & -1 & 0 \\ 4 & 2 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$2X = \begin{bmatrix} 3 & -1 & 0 \\ 4 & 2 & 1 \end{bmatrix} + \begin{bmatrix} 3 & -3 & 6 \\ -6 & 12 & 15 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$2X = \begin{bmatrix} 3+3 & -1-3 & 0+6 \\ 4-6 & 2+12 & 1+15 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$2X = \begin{bmatrix} 6 & -4 & 6 \\ -2 & 14 & 16 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$X = \frac{1}{2} \begin{bmatrix} 6 & -4 & 6 \\ -2 & 14 & 16 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$X = \begin{bmatrix} \frac{6}{2} & \frac{-4}{2} & \frac{6}{2} \\ \frac{-2}{2} & \frac{14}{2} & \frac{16}{2} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$X = \begin{bmatrix} 3 & -2 & 3 \\ -1 & 7 & 8 \end{bmatrix}$$

Q.9 solve the following matrix equations for A

(i) $\begin{bmatrix} 4 & 3 \\ 2 & 2 \end{bmatrix} A - \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 3 \\ -1 & -2 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} -1 & -4 \\ 3 & 6 \end{bmatrix}$

Solution:

$$\begin{bmatrix} 4 & 3 \\ 2 & 2 \end{bmatrix} A - \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 3 \\ -1 & -2 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} -1 & -4 \\ 3 & 6 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\Rightarrow \begin{bmatrix} 4 & 3 \\ 2 & 2 \end{bmatrix} A = \begin{bmatrix} -1 & -4 \\ 3 & 6 \end{bmatrix} + \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 3 \\ -1 & -2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\Rightarrow \begin{bmatrix} 4 & 3 \\ 2 & 2 \end{bmatrix} A = \begin{bmatrix} -1+2 & -4+3 \\ 3-1 & 6-2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\Rightarrow \begin{bmatrix} 4 & 3 \\ 2 & 2 \end{bmatrix} A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1 \\ 2 & 4 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\Rightarrow BA = C$$

$$\Rightarrow A = B^{-1}C \rightarrow (1)$$

Here $B = \begin{bmatrix} 4 & 3 \\ 2 & 2 \end{bmatrix}$ and $C = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1 \\ 2 & 4 \end{bmatrix}$

$$|B| = \begin{vmatrix} 4 & 3 \\ 2 & 2 \end{vmatrix} = 8 - 6 = 2 \neq 0 \text{ so } B^{-1} \text{ exist}$$

$$adjB = \begin{bmatrix} 2 & -3 \\ -2 & 4 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$B^{-1} = \frac{adjB}{|B|} = \frac{1}{2} \begin{bmatrix} 2 & -3 \\ -2 & 4 \end{bmatrix}$$

so eq (1) become

$$A = \frac{1}{2} \begin{bmatrix} 2 & -3 \\ -2 & 4 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1 \\ 2 & 4 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\frac{1}{2} \begin{bmatrix} 2-6 & -2-12 \\ -2+8 & 2+16 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \frac{1}{2} \begin{bmatrix} -4 & -14 \\ 6 & 18 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} -\frac{4}{2} & -\frac{14}{2} \\ \frac{6}{2} & \frac{18}{2} \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} -2 & -7 \\ 3 & 9 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\Rightarrow A = \begin{bmatrix} -2 & -7 \\ 3 & 9 \end{bmatrix}$$

ii)

$$A \begin{bmatrix} 3 & 1 \\ 4 & 2 \end{bmatrix} - \begin{bmatrix} -1 & 2 \\ 3 & 1 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 0 \\ -1 & 5 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A \begin{bmatrix} 3 & 1 \\ 4 & 2 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 0 \\ -1 & 5 \end{bmatrix} + \begin{bmatrix} -1 & 2 \\ 3 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\Rightarrow A \begin{bmatrix} 3 & 1 \\ 4 & 2 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 2-1 & 0+2 \\ -1+3 & 5+1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\Rightarrow A \begin{bmatrix} 3 & 1 \\ 4 & 2 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 \\ 2 & 6 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$AB = C \quad \text{here } B = \begin{bmatrix} 3 & 1 \\ 4 & 2 \end{bmatrix} \text{ and } C = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 \\ 2 & 6 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\Rightarrow A = CB^{-1} \rightarrow (1)$$

$$|B| = \begin{vmatrix} 3 & 1 \\ 4 & 2 \end{vmatrix} = 6 - 4 = 2 \neq 0 \text{ so } B^{-1} \text{ exist}$$

$$adjB = \begin{bmatrix} 2 & -1 \\ -4 & 3 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$B^{-1} = \frac{adjB}{|B|} = \frac{1}{2} \begin{bmatrix} 2 & -1 \\ -4 & 3 \end{bmatrix}$$

so eq (1) become

$$A = \frac{1}{2} \begin{bmatrix} 2 & -1 \\ -4 & 3 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 \\ 2 & 6 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\frac{1}{2} \begin{bmatrix} 2-8 & -1+6 \\ 4-24 & -2+18 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \frac{1}{2} \begin{bmatrix} -6 & 5 \\ -20 & 16 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} -\frac{6}{2} & \frac{5}{2} \\ -\frac{20}{2} & \frac{16}{2} \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} -3 & \frac{5}{2} \\ -10 & 8 \end{bmatrix} = A$$

<https://newsongoo.com/>

Determinants Minor Of An Element:

Let $A = [a_{ij}]$ be a matrix of order $n \times n$. if we delete the i th row and j th column of A , then we get a $(n - 1) \times (n - 1)$ matrix. the determinant of the matrix $(n - 1) \times (n - 1)$ matrix is called minor of the element a_{ij} denoted by M_{ij} for example

$$A = \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{bmatrix}$$

Minor of $a_{11} = M_{11} = \begin{vmatrix} a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{32} & a_{33} \end{vmatrix}$

Minor of $a_{22} = M_{22} = \begin{vmatrix} a_{11} & a_{13} \\ a_{31} & a_{33} \end{vmatrix}$

etc.

let $A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & 3 \\ 4 & 5 & 6 \\ 7 & 8 & 9 \end{bmatrix}$
 Minor of 2 = $\begin{vmatrix} 4 & 6 \\ 7 & 9 \end{vmatrix}$
 minor of 8 = $\begin{vmatrix} 1 & 3 \\ 4 & 6 \end{vmatrix}$

Cofactors of an element:

let $A = [a_{ij}]$ be a square matrix. then cofactor of a_{ij} is denoted by A_{ij} and denoted by A_{ij} and defined as

$$A_{ij} = (-1)^{i+j} M_{ij}$$

For example

$$A = \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{bmatrix}$$

$A_{11} = \text{cofactor of } a_{11} = (-1)^{1+1} \begin{vmatrix} a_{22} & a_{13} \\ a_{32} & a_{33} \end{vmatrix}$
 $A_{12} = \text{cofactor of } a_{12} = (-1)^{1+2} \begin{vmatrix} a_{21} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{33} \end{vmatrix}$

Etc.

Determinant of a square matrix of order $n \geq 3$:

The determinant of a square matrix of order n is the sum of products of each element of a row or column by its cofactor.

For example, if A is matrix of order 3×3

$A = \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{bmatrix}_{3 \times 3}$ then

$$|A| = a_{11}A_{11} + a_{12}A_{12} + a_{13}A_{13}$$

(by expanding column first)

if A is a matrix of order n i.e

$$A = \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} & \dots & a_{1j} & a_{1m} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} & \dots & a_{2j} & a_{2m} \\ \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \dots & \vdots & \vdots \\ a_{i1} & a_{i2} & a_{i3} & \dots & a_{ij} & a_{in} \\ \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \dots & \vdots & \vdots \\ a_{n1} & a_{n2} & a_{n3} & \dots & a_{nj} & a_{nm} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$|A| = a_{11}A_{11} + a_{12}A_{12} + a_{13}A_{13} + \dots + a_{ij}A_{ij} + \dots + a_{in}A_{in}$$

Properties of Determinants which help their

Evaluation:

1. For a square matrix $|A| = |A^t|$
2. if in a square matrix A , two rows or two column are interchanged, the determinant of resulting matrix is $-|A|$
3. if a square matrix A has two identical rows (or column) then $|A| = 0$
4. if all the entries of a row or column of a square matrix are zero, then $|A| = 0$
5. if the entries of row or a column in a square matrix A are multiply by a number $k \in R$ then the determinant of the resulting matrix is $k \in R$
6. if each entry of a row or a column of a square matrix consists of two terms then its determinant can be written as the sum of two determinants.
7. if two each entry of a row or column of a square matrix A is added a non-zero multiply of the corresponding entry of another row or column, then the determinant of the resulting matrix is $|A|$.
8. if a matrix is in triangular form, then the value of its determinant is the product of the entries on its main diagonal.

Examples of above mentioned property of determinants.

1. Let $A = \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} \end{bmatrix}$, $A^t = \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{21} \\ a_{12} & a_{22} \end{bmatrix}$
 $|A| = \begin{vmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} \end{vmatrix} = a_{11}a_{22} - a_{12}a_{21}$
 $|A^t| = \begin{vmatrix} a_{11} & a_{21} \\ a_{12} & a_{22} \end{vmatrix} = a_{11}a_{22} - a_{12}a_{21}$
 $\Rightarrow |A| = |A^t|$
- 2.

Let $A = \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} \end{bmatrix}$
 $|A| = \begin{vmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} \end{vmatrix} = a_{11}a_{22} - a_{12}a_{21}$

Now interchanged R_1 and R_2

$$\begin{vmatrix} a_{21} & a_{22} \\ a_{11} & a_{12} \end{vmatrix} = a_{21}a_{12} - a_{11}a_{22} = -(a_{11}a_{22} - a_{21}a_{12}) = -|A|$$

3. Let $A = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{bmatrix}$
 $|A| = 0 \begin{vmatrix} a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{32} & a_{33} \end{vmatrix} - 0 \begin{vmatrix} a_{21} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{33} \end{vmatrix} + 0 \begin{vmatrix} a_{21} & a_{22} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} \end{vmatrix} = 0$

4. let $A = \begin{bmatrix} a & b & c \\ a & b & c \\ x & y & z \end{bmatrix}$
 $|A| = a \begin{vmatrix} b & c \\ y & z \end{vmatrix} - b \begin{vmatrix} a & c \\ x & z \end{vmatrix} + c \begin{vmatrix} a & b \\ x & y \end{vmatrix}$
 $= a(bz - cy) - b(az - cx) + c(ay - by)$
 $= abz - acy - baz + bcx + acy - bcy$

$\Rightarrow |A| = 0$

Let $A = \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} \end{bmatrix}$

$|A| = \begin{vmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} \end{vmatrix} = a_{11}a_{22} - a_{12}a_{21}$

Now $x'R_1$ by K

$\begin{vmatrix} Ka_{11} & ka_{12} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} \end{vmatrix} = ka_{11}a_{22} - ka_{21}a_{12}$
 $= k(a_{11}a_{22} - a_{21}a_{12})$
 $= k|A|$

6.

$\begin{vmatrix} a_{11} + b_{11} & a_{12} \\ a_{21} + b_{21} & a_{22} \end{vmatrix} = \begin{vmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} \end{vmatrix} + \begin{vmatrix} b_{11} & a_{12} \\ b_{21} & a_{22} \end{vmatrix}$

L.H.S = $\begin{vmatrix} a_{11} + b_{11} & a_{12} \\ a_{21} + b_{21} & a_{22} \end{vmatrix}$

$= a_{11}a_{22} + b_{11}a_{22} - a_{12}a_{21} - a_{12}b_{21}$
 $= a_{11}a_{22} - a_{12}a_{21} + b_{11}a_{22} - a_{12}b_{21}$
 $= \begin{vmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} \end{vmatrix} + \begin{vmatrix} b_{11} & a_{12} \\ b_{21} & a_{22} \end{vmatrix}$
 $= R.H.S$

7. $\begin{vmatrix} a & b \\ c & d \end{vmatrix} = \begin{vmatrix} a & b \\ ka + c & kb + d \end{vmatrix}$

L.H.S. $\begin{vmatrix} a & b \\ c & d \end{vmatrix} = ad - bc$

R.H.S $\begin{vmatrix} a & b \\ ka + c & kb + d \end{vmatrix}$
 $akb + ad - bka - bc$
 $= ad - bc$

$\Rightarrow L.H.S = R.H.S$

8. let $A = \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & a_{22} & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & a_{33} \end{bmatrix}$

$\Rightarrow |A| = \begin{vmatrix} a_{11} & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & a_{22} & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & a_{33} \end{vmatrix}$
 $= (a_{11})(a_{22})(a_{33}) = a_{11}a_{22}a_{33}$

Ad joint of a square matrix of order $n \geq 3$

if $A = [a_{ij}]$ be a square matrix of order n , Then $[a_{ij}]$ is matrix of cofactors, adjoint of A is denoted by $adjA$ and defined as

For example

if $A = \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{bmatrix}$ then

$adjA = \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{bmatrix}^t$

$adjA = \begin{bmatrix} A_{11} & A_{21} & A_{31} \\ A_{12} & A_{22} & A_{32} \\ A_{13} & A_{23} & A_{33} \end{bmatrix}$

Inverse of a square matrix of order $n \geq 3$

if A is non - singular matrix of order n then its inverse is denoted by A^{-1} and defined

AS

$A^{-1} = \frac{1}{|A|} adjA$

Exercise 3.3

Q.1 evaluate the following determinants.

i) $\begin{vmatrix} 5 & -2 & -4 \\ 3 & -1 & -3 \\ -2 & 1 & 2 \end{vmatrix}$

Solution:

$\begin{vmatrix} 5 & -2 & -4 \\ 3 & -1 & -3 \\ -2 & 1 & 2 \end{vmatrix}$ expanding by R_1
 $= 5 \begin{vmatrix} -1 & -3 \\ 1 & 2 \end{vmatrix} + 2 \begin{vmatrix} 3 & -3 \\ -2 & 2 \end{vmatrix} - 4 \begin{vmatrix} 3 & -1 \\ -2 & 1 \end{vmatrix}$
 $5(-2 + 3) + 2(6 - 6) - 4(3 - 2)$
 $5(1) + 2(6 - 6) - 4(3 - 2)$
 $5(1) + 2(0) - 4(1) = 5 + 0 - 4 = 1$

ii) $\begin{vmatrix} 5 & 2 & -3 \\ 3 & -1 & 1 \\ -2 & 1 & -2 \end{vmatrix}$

Solution:

$\begin{vmatrix} 5 & 2 & -3 \\ 3 & -1 & 1 \\ -2 & 1 & -2 \end{vmatrix}$ expanding by R_1
 $= 5 \begin{vmatrix} -1 & 1 \\ 1 & -2 \end{vmatrix} - 2 \begin{vmatrix} 3 & 1 \\ -2 & -2 \end{vmatrix} - 3 \begin{vmatrix} 3 & -1 \\ -2 & 1 \end{vmatrix}$
 $5(2 - 1) - 2(-6 + 2) - 3(3 - 2)$
 $5(1) - 2(-6 + 2) - 3(3 - 2)$
 $5(1) - 2(-4) - 3(1) = 5 + 8 - 3 = 10$

iii)

$\begin{vmatrix} 1 & 2 & -3 \\ -1 & 3 & 4 \\ -2 & 5 & 6 \end{vmatrix}$

Solution:

$\begin{vmatrix} 1 & 2 & -3 \\ -1 & 3 & 4 \\ -2 & 5 & 6 \end{vmatrix}$ expanding by R_1
 $= 1 \begin{vmatrix} 3 & 4 \\ 5 & 6 \end{vmatrix} - 2 \begin{vmatrix} -1 & 4 \\ -2 & 6 \end{vmatrix} - 3 \begin{vmatrix} -1 & 3 \\ -2 & 5 \end{vmatrix}$
 $= 1(18 - 20) - 2(-6 + 8) - 3(-5 + 6)$
 $= 1(-2) - 2(2) - 3(1) = -2 - 4 - 3 = -9$

iv)

$\begin{vmatrix} a + l & a - l & a \\ a & a + l & a - l \\ a - l & a & a + l \end{vmatrix}$

Solution:

$\begin{vmatrix} a + l & a - l & a \\ a & a + l & a - l \\ a - l & a & a + l \end{vmatrix}$ expanding by R_1
 $= a + l \begin{vmatrix} a + l & a - l \\ a & a + l \end{vmatrix} - (a - l) \begin{vmatrix} a & a - l \\ a - l & a + l \end{vmatrix} + a \begin{vmatrix} a & a - l \\ a - l & a \end{vmatrix}$
 $(a + l)[(a + l)^2 - a(a - l)] - (a - l)[a(a + l) - (a - l)^2] + a[a^2 - (a - l)(a + l)]$
 $(a + l)[a^2 + l^2 + 2al - a^2 + al] - (a - l)[a^2 + al - a^2 - l^2 + 2al] + a[a^2 - A^2 + l^2]$
 $= (a + l)(l^2 + 3al) - (a - l)(3al - l^2)al^2$

$$al^2 + 3a^2l + l^3 + 3al^2 - (3al - al^2 - 3al^2 + l^3 + al^2)$$

$$al^2 + 3a^2l + l^3 + 3al^2 - 3a^2l + al^2 + 3al^2 - l^3 + al^2 = 9al^2$$

v)

$$\begin{vmatrix} 1 & 2 & -2 \\ -1 & 1 & -3 \\ 2 & 4 & -1 \end{vmatrix}$$

Solution:

$$\begin{vmatrix} 1 & 2 & -2 \\ -1 & 1 & -3 \\ 2 & 4 & -1 \end{vmatrix} \text{ expanding by } R_1$$

$$= 1 \begin{vmatrix} 1 & -3 \\ 4 & -1 \end{vmatrix} - 2 \begin{vmatrix} -1 & -3 \\ 2 & -1 \end{vmatrix} - 2 \begin{vmatrix} -1 & 1 \\ 2 & 4 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= 1(-1 + 12) - 2(1 + 6) - 2(-4 - 2)$$

$$= 1(11) - 2(7) - 2(-6)$$

$$= 11 - 14 + 12 = 9$$

(vi)

$$\begin{vmatrix} 2a & a & a \\ b & 2b & b \\ c & c & 2c \end{vmatrix}$$

Solution:

$$\begin{vmatrix} 2a & a & a \\ b & 2b & b \\ c & c & 2c \end{vmatrix} \text{ expanding by } R_1$$

$$= 2a \begin{vmatrix} 2b & b \\ c & 2c \end{vmatrix} - a \begin{vmatrix} b & b \\ c & 2c \end{vmatrix} + a \begin{vmatrix} b & 2b \\ c & c \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= 2a(4bc - bc) - a(2bc - bc) + a(bc - 2bc)$$

$$= 2a(3bc) - a(bc) + a(-2bc)$$

$$= 6abc - abc - 2abc = 4abc$$

Q2.

Without expansion show that

(i)

$$\begin{vmatrix} 6 & 7 & 8 \\ 3 & 4 & 5 \\ 2 & 3 & 4 \end{vmatrix} = 0$$

Solution:

$$L.H.S = \begin{vmatrix} 6 & 7 & 8 \\ 3 & 4 & 5 \\ 2 & 3 & 4 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$\begin{vmatrix} 6 & 7-6 & 8-7 \\ 3 & 4-3 & 5-4 \\ 2 & 3-2 & 4-3 \end{vmatrix} \quad C_2 - C_1, C_3 - C_2$$

$$\begin{vmatrix} 6 & 1 & 1 \\ 3 & 1 & 1 \\ 2 & 1 & 1 \end{vmatrix} \quad C_2, C_3 \text{ are identical}$$

$$= 0 = R.H.S$$

ii)

$$\begin{vmatrix} 2 & 3 & -1 \\ 1 & 1 & 0 \\ 2 & -3 & 5 \end{vmatrix} = 0$$

Solution:

$$L.H.S = \begin{vmatrix} 2 & 3 & -1 \\ 1 & 1 & 0 \\ 2 & -3 & 5 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$\begin{vmatrix} 2 & 3 & -1+3 \\ 1 & 1 & 0+1 \\ 2 & -3 & 5-3 \end{vmatrix} \quad C_3 + C_2$$

$$\begin{vmatrix} 2 & 3 & 2 \\ 1 & 1 & 1 \\ 2 & -3 & 2 \end{vmatrix} \quad C_1 \text{ and } C_3 \text{ are identical}$$

$$= 0 = R.H.S \text{ Hence proved.}$$

iii)

$$\begin{vmatrix} 1 & 2 & 3 \\ 4 & 5 & 6 \\ 7 & 8 & 9 \end{vmatrix} = 0$$

Solution:

$$L.H.S = \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 2 & 3 \\ 4 & 5 & 6 \\ 7 & 8 & 9 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$\begin{vmatrix} 1 & 1 & 1 \\ 4 & 1 & 1 \\ 7 & 1 & 1 \end{vmatrix} \quad C_2 - C_1, C_3 - C_2$$

$$\begin{vmatrix} 2 & 3 & 2 \\ 1 & 1 & 1 \\ 2 & -3 & 2 \end{vmatrix} \quad C_2 \text{ and } C_3 \text{ are identical}$$

$$= 0 = R.H.S \text{ Hence proved.}$$

Q.3

Show That

i)

$$\begin{vmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} + a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} + a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} + a_{33} \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{vmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{vmatrix} + \begin{vmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{vmatrix}$$

Solution:

$$L.H.S = \begin{vmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} + a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} + a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} + a_{33} \end{vmatrix}$$

Opening from C_3

$$= (a_{13} + a_{13}) \begin{vmatrix} a_{21} & a_{22} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} \end{vmatrix} - (a_{23} + a_{23}) \begin{vmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} \end{vmatrix} + (a_{23} + a_{33}) \begin{vmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} \end{vmatrix}$$

$$+ a_{13} \begin{vmatrix} a_{21} & a_{22} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} \end{vmatrix} - a_{23} \begin{vmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} \end{vmatrix} + a_{23} \begin{vmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} \end{vmatrix}$$

$$+ a_{13} \begin{vmatrix} a_{21} & a_{22} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} \end{vmatrix} - a_{23} \begin{vmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} \end{vmatrix} + a_{23} \begin{vmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{vmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{vmatrix} + \begin{vmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= R.H.S \text{ hence proved}$$

ii)

$$\begin{vmatrix} 2 & 3 & 0 \\ 3 & 9 & 6 \\ 2 & 15 & 1 \end{vmatrix} = 9 \begin{vmatrix} 2 & 1 & 0 \\ 1 & 1 & 2 \\ 2 & 5 & 1 \end{vmatrix}$$

Solution:

$$L.H.S = \begin{vmatrix} 2 & 3 & 0 \\ 3 & 9 & 6 \\ 2 & 15 & 1 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &= 3 \begin{vmatrix} 2 & 3 & 0 \\ 1 & 3 & 2 \\ 2 & 15 & 1 \end{vmatrix} \text{ take 3 common from } R_2 \\
 &= 3.3 \begin{vmatrix} 2 & 1 & 0 \\ 1 & 1 & 2 \\ 2 & 5 & 1 \end{vmatrix} \text{ take 3 common from } C_2 \\
 &= 9 \begin{vmatrix} 2 & 1 & 0 \\ 1 & 1 & 2 \\ 2 & 5 & 1 \end{vmatrix} = R.H.S
 \end{aligned}$$

Hence proved.

(iii)

$$\begin{vmatrix} a+l & a & a \\ a & a+l & a \\ a & a & a+l \end{vmatrix} = l^2(3a+l)$$

Solution:

$$\begin{aligned}
 L.H.S &= \begin{vmatrix} a+l & a & a \\ a & a+l & a \\ a & a & a+l \end{vmatrix} \\
 &= \begin{vmatrix} 3a+l & 3a+l & 3a+l \\ a & a+l & a \\ a & a & a+l \end{vmatrix} R_1 + (R_2 + R_3) \\
 &= 3a+l \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 1 & 1 \\ a & a+l & a \\ a & a & a+l \end{vmatrix} \text{ take common } (3a+l) \text{ from } R_1 \\
 &= 3a+l \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 1 & 1 \\ a & l & 0 \\ a & 0 & l \end{vmatrix} C_2 - C_1 \text{ and } C_3 - C_1 \\
 (3a+l) [1 \begin{vmatrix} l & 0 \\ 0 & l \end{vmatrix} - 0 + 0] \text{ Expanding By } R_1 \\
 &= l^2(3a+l) = R.H.S \text{ hence proved.}
 \end{aligned}$$

(iv)

$$\begin{vmatrix} 1 & 1 & 1 \\ x & y & z \\ yz & zx & xy \end{vmatrix} = \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 1 & 1 \\ x & y & z \\ x^2 & y^2 & z^2 \end{vmatrix}$$

Solution:

$$\begin{aligned}
 L.H.S &= \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 1 & 1 \\ x & y & z \\ yz & zx & xy \end{vmatrix} \\
 &= \frac{1}{xyz} \begin{vmatrix} x & y & z \\ x^2 & y^2 & z^2 \\ yzx & zxy & xyz \end{vmatrix} xC_1, yC_2, zC_3 \\
 &= \frac{xyz}{xyz} \begin{vmatrix} x & y & z \\ x^2 & y^2 & z^2 \\ 1 & 1 & 1 \end{vmatrix} \text{ take common } xyz \text{ from } R_3 \\
 &= - \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 1 & 1 \\ x^2 & y^2 & z^2 \\ x & y & z \end{vmatrix} \text{ intercahging } R_2 \text{ and } R_3 \\
 &= \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 1 & 1 \\ x & y & z \\ x^2 & y^2 & z^2 \end{vmatrix} \text{ intercahging } R_2 \text{ and } R_1 \\
 &= R.H.S \text{ hence proved.}
 \end{aligned}$$

(v)

$$\begin{vmatrix} b+c & a & a \\ b & c+a & b \\ c & c & a+b \end{vmatrix} = 4abc$$

Solution:

$$\begin{vmatrix} b+c & a & a \\ b & c+a & b \\ c & c & a+b \end{vmatrix}$$

Expand by R_1

$$\begin{aligned}
 &(b+c) \begin{vmatrix} c+a & b \\ c & a+b \end{vmatrix} - a \begin{vmatrix} b & b \\ c & a+b \end{vmatrix} + a \begin{vmatrix} b & c+a \\ c & c \end{vmatrix} \\
 &= (b+c)[(c+a)(a+b) - bc] - a[b(a+b) - bc] \\
 &\quad + a[bc - cc + a] \\
 &= (b+c)[ac + bc + a^2 + ab - bc] - a[b(a+b) - bc] \\
 &\quad + a[bc - c^2 - ac] \\
 &= abc + a^2b + ab^2 + ac^2 + a^2c + abc - a^2b - ab^2 \\
 &\quad + abc + abc - ac^2 - a^2c \\
 &= 4abc = R.H.S
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{vmatrix} b & -1 & a \\ a & b & 0 \\ 1 & a & b \end{vmatrix} = a^3 + b^3$$

Solution :

$$R.H.S = \begin{vmatrix} b & -1 & a \\ a & b & 0 \\ 1 & a & b \end{vmatrix}$$

Expand by R_1

$$\begin{aligned}
 &b \begin{vmatrix} b & 0 \\ a & b \end{vmatrix} + 1 \begin{vmatrix} a & 0 \\ 1 & b \end{vmatrix} + a \begin{vmatrix} a & b \\ 1 & a \end{vmatrix} \\
 &= b(b^2 - 0) + 1(ab - 0) + a(a^2 - b) \\
 &= b^3 + ab + a^3 - ab \\
 &= a^3 + b^3 = R.H.S
 \end{aligned}$$

Hence proved.

vii)

$$\begin{vmatrix} r\cos\phi & 1 & -\sin\phi \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ r\sin\phi & 0 & \cos\phi \end{vmatrix} = r$$

Solution:

$$\begin{aligned}
 L.H.S &= \begin{vmatrix} r\cos\phi & 1 & -\sin\phi \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ r\sin\phi & 0 & \cos\phi \end{vmatrix} \\
 &\text{Expand by } R_2 \\
 &= -0 + 1 \begin{vmatrix} \cos\phi & -\sin\phi \\ r\sin\phi & \cos\phi \end{vmatrix} \\
 &= r\cos^2\phi + r\sin^2\phi = r(1) \\
 &= r = R.H.S
 \end{aligned}$$

Hence proved.

viii)

$$\begin{vmatrix} a & b+c & a+b \\ b & c+a & b+c \\ c & a+b & c+a \end{vmatrix} = a^3 + b^3 + c^2 - 3abc$$

Solution:

$$= L.H.S \begin{vmatrix} a & b+c & a+b \\ b & c+a & b+c \\ c & a+b & c+a \end{vmatrix}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\begin{vmatrix} a+b+c+\lambda & b & c \\ a+b+c+\lambda & b+\lambda & c \\ a+b+c+\lambda & b & c+\lambda \end{vmatrix} C_1 + (C_2 + C_3) \\
 &= (a+b+c+\lambda) \begin{vmatrix} 1 & b & c \\ 1 & b+\lambda & c \\ 1 & b & c+\lambda \end{vmatrix} \text{ taking } (a+b+c+\lambda) \\
 &\quad + \lambda
 \end{aligned}$$

Common from C_1

$$= (a+b+c+\lambda) \begin{vmatrix} 1 & b & c \\ 0 & \lambda & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & \lambda \end{vmatrix} R_2 - R_1, R_3 - R_1$$

Expanding by C_1

$$\begin{aligned}
 &(a+b+c+\lambda) \{ 1 \begin{vmatrix} \lambda & 0 \\ 0 & \lambda \end{vmatrix} - 0 + 0 \} \\
 &= (a+b+c+\lambda)(\lambda^2 - 0)
 \end{aligned}$$

$\lambda^2(a + b + c + \lambda)$ hence proved.

(x)

$$\begin{vmatrix} 1 & 1 & 1 \\ a & b & c \\ a^2 & b^2 & c^2 \end{vmatrix} = (a - b)(b - c)(c - a)$$

Solution:

$$\begin{aligned} L.H.S &= \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 1 & 1 \\ a & b & c \\ a^2 & b^2 & c^2 \end{vmatrix} \\ &= \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 1 & 1 \\ a & b - a & c - a \\ a^2 & b^2 - a^2 & c^2 - a^2 \end{vmatrix} \quad C_2 - C_1, C_3 - C_1 \\ &= \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 1 & 1 \\ a & b - a & c - a \\ a^2 & (b - a)(b + a) & (c - a)(c + a) \end{vmatrix} \end{aligned}$$

Taking common $(b - a)$ from C_2 and $(c - a)$ from C_3

$$\begin{aligned} &(b - a)(c - a) \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 1 & 1 \\ a & 1 & 1 \\ a^2 & (b + a) & (c + a) \end{vmatrix} \quad \text{Expanding by } R_1 \\ &= (b - a)(c - a) \{1 \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ b + a & c + a \end{vmatrix} - 0 + 0\} \\ &= (b - a)(c - a) \{(c + a) - (b + a)\} \\ &= (b - a)(c - a)(c + a - b - a) \\ &= (b - a)(c - a)(c - b) \\ &= [- (a - b)](c - a)[- (b - c)] \\ &= (a - b)(b - c)(c - a) = R.H.S \end{aligned}$$

Hence Proved.

(xi)

$$\begin{vmatrix} b + c & a & a^2 \\ c + a & b & b^2 \\ a + b & c & c^2 \end{vmatrix} = (a + b + c)(a - b)(b - c)(c - a)$$

Solution:

$$\begin{aligned} &= \begin{vmatrix} b + c & a & a^2 \\ c + a & b & b^2 \\ a + b & c & c^2 \end{vmatrix} \\ &= \begin{vmatrix} a + b + c & a & a^2 \\ c + b + a & b & b^2 \\ a + c + b & c & c^2 \end{vmatrix} \quad C_1 + C_2 \end{aligned}$$

Taking $(a + b + c)$ common from C_1

$$\begin{aligned} &= (a + b + c) \begin{vmatrix} 1 & a & a^2 \\ 1 & b & b^2 \\ 1 & c & c^2 \end{vmatrix} \\ &= (a + b + c) \begin{vmatrix} 1 & a & a^2 \\ 0 & b - a & b^2 - a^2 \\ 0 & c - a & c^2 - a^2 \end{vmatrix} \quad R_2 - R_1 \text{ and } R_3 - R_1 \end{aligned}$$

Expanding By C_1

$$\begin{aligned} &= (a + b + c) \begin{vmatrix} 1 & a & a^2 \\ 1 & b & b^2 \\ 1 & c & c^2 \end{vmatrix} \\ &= (a + b + c) \{1 \begin{vmatrix} b - a & b^2 - a^2 \\ c - a & c^2 - a^2 \end{vmatrix} - 0 + 0\} \\ &= (a + b + c) \begin{vmatrix} b - a & (b - a)(b + a) \\ c - a & (c - a)(c + a) \end{vmatrix} \\ &\quad \text{take common } (b - a) \text{ from } R_1 \text{ and } (c - a) \text{ from } R_2 \\ &= (a + b + c)(b - a)(c - a) \begin{vmatrix} 1 & b + a \\ 1 & c + a \end{vmatrix} \\ &= (a + b + c)(b - a)(c - a) \{c + a - b - a\} \\ &= (a + b + c)(b - a)(c - a)(c - b) \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} &= (a + b + c)[- (a - b)](c - a)[- (b - c)] \\ &= (a + b + c)(a - b)(b - c)(c - a) \\ &= R.H.S \text{ hence proved.} \end{aligned}$$

Q.4

$$\text{if } A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & -3 \\ 0 & -2 & 0 \\ -2 & -2 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \text{ and } \begin{bmatrix} 5 & -2 & 5 \\ 3 & 1 & 4 \\ -2 & 1 & -2 \end{bmatrix}$$

Then find (i) A_{12}, A_{22}, A_{32} and $|A|$

ii) B_{21}, B_{22}, B_{23} and $|B|$

Solution:

$$A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & -3 \\ 0 & -2 & 0 \\ -2 & -2 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\begin{aligned} |A| &= 1 \begin{vmatrix} -2 & 0 \\ -2 & 1 \end{vmatrix} - 2 \begin{vmatrix} 0 & 0 \\ -2 & 1 \end{vmatrix} + (-3) \begin{vmatrix} 0 & -2 \\ -2 & -2 \end{vmatrix} \\ &= 1(-2 + 0) - 2(0 + 0) - 3(0 - 4) \\ &= -2 - 0 + 12 = 10 \end{aligned}$$

$$A_{12} = (-1)^{1+2} \begin{vmatrix} 0 & 0 \\ -2 & 1 \end{vmatrix} = -(0 + 0) = 0$$

$$A_{22} = (-1)^{2+2} \begin{vmatrix} 1 & -3 \\ -2 & 1 \end{vmatrix} = (1 - 6) = -5$$

$$A_{32} = (-1)^{3+2} \begin{vmatrix} 1 & -3 \\ 0 & 0 \end{vmatrix} = (-1)(0 - 0) = 0$$

ii)

$$B = \begin{bmatrix} 5 & -2 & 5 \\ 3 & 1 & 4 \\ -2 & 1 & -2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$|B| = \begin{vmatrix} 5 & -2 & 5 \\ 3 & 1 & 4 \\ -2 & 1 & -2 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$\begin{aligned} |B| &= 5 \begin{vmatrix} -1 & 4 \\ 1 & -2 \end{vmatrix} + 2 \begin{vmatrix} 3 & 4 \\ -2 & -2 \end{vmatrix} + (5) \begin{vmatrix} 3 & -1 \\ -2 & -1 \end{vmatrix} \\ &= 5(2 - 4) + 2(-6 + 8) + 5(3 - 2) \\ &= -10 + 4 + 5 = -1 \end{aligned}$$

$$B_{21} = (-1)^{2+1} \begin{vmatrix} -2 & 5 \\ 1 & -2 \end{vmatrix} = -(4 - 5) = 1$$

$$B_{22} = (-1)^{2+2} \begin{vmatrix} 5 & 5 \\ -2 & -2 \end{vmatrix} = (-10 + 10) = 0$$

$$B_{23} = (-1)^{2+3} \begin{vmatrix} 5 & -2 \\ -2 & 1 \end{vmatrix} = -(5 - 4) = -1$$

Q.5

Without expansion verify

$$\text{i) } \begin{vmatrix} \alpha & \beta + \gamma & 1 \\ \beta & \gamma + \alpha & 1 \\ \gamma & \alpha + \beta & 1 \end{vmatrix} = 0$$

Solution:

$$= L.H.S \begin{vmatrix} \alpha & \beta + \gamma & 1 \\ \beta & \gamma + \alpha & 1 \\ \gamma & \alpha + \beta & 1 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$\begin{vmatrix} \alpha + \beta + \gamma & \beta + \gamma & 1 \\ \gamma + \alpha + \beta & \gamma + \alpha & 1 \\ \alpha + \beta + \gamma & \alpha + \beta & 1 \end{vmatrix} \quad C_1 + C_2$$

Taking $(\alpha + \beta + \gamma)$ common from C_1

$$= (\alpha + \beta + \gamma) \begin{vmatrix} 1 & \beta + \gamma & 1 \\ 1 & \gamma + \alpha & 1 \\ 1 & \alpha + \beta & 1 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$\alpha + \beta + \gamma(0) = 0 \quad (C_1 \text{ and } C_2 \text{ are identicle})$$

$$\text{ii) } \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 2 & 3x \\ 2 & 3 & 6x \\ 3 & 5 & 9x \end{vmatrix} = 0$$

solution:

$$L.H.S = \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 2 & 3x \\ 2 & 3 & 6x \\ 3 & 5 & 9x \end{vmatrix}$$

Take $3x$ common from C_3

$$= 3x \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 2 & 1 \\ 2 & 3 & 2 \\ 3 & 5 & 3 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= 3x(0) = 0 = R.H.S$$

hence proved.

$$\text{iii) } \begin{vmatrix} 1 & a^2 & \frac{a}{bc} \\ 1 & b^2 & \frac{b}{ca} \\ 1 & c^2 & \frac{c}{ab} \end{vmatrix} = 0$$

Solution:

$$L.H.S = \begin{vmatrix} 1 & a^2 & \frac{a}{bc} \\ 1 & b^2 & \frac{b}{ca} \\ 1 & c^2 & \frac{c}{ab} \end{vmatrix} = \frac{1}{abc} \begin{vmatrix} 1 & a^2 & \frac{a(abc)}{bc} \\ 1 & b^2 & \frac{b(abc)}{ca} \\ 1 & c^2 & \frac{c(abc)}{ab} \end{vmatrix}$$

$\times R_2$ by abc and \div outside

$$\frac{1}{abc} \begin{vmatrix} 1 & a^2 & a^2 \\ 1 & b^2 & b^2 \\ 1 & c^2 & c^2 \end{vmatrix} = \frac{1}{abc} (0) = 0 = R.H.S$$

Hence proved.

(iv)

$$\begin{vmatrix} a-b & b-c & c-a \\ b-c & c-a & a-b \\ c-a & a-b & b-c \end{vmatrix} = 0$$

Solution:

$$L.H.S = \begin{vmatrix} a-b & b-c & c-a \\ b-c & c-a & a-b \\ c-a & a-b & b-c \end{vmatrix}$$

$C_1 + (C_2 + C_3)$

$$= \begin{vmatrix} a-b+b-c+c-a & b-c & c-a \\ b-c+c-a+a-b & c-a & a-b \\ c-a+a-b+b-c & a-b & b-c \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{vmatrix} 0 & b-a & c-a \\ 0 & c-a & a-b \\ 0 & a-b & b-c \end{vmatrix} = 0 = R.H.S$$

Hence proved C_1 is Zero.

(v)

$$\begin{vmatrix} bc & ca & ab \\ \frac{1}{a} & \frac{1}{b} & \frac{1}{c} \\ a & b & c \end{vmatrix}$$

Solution:

$$L.H.S = \begin{vmatrix} bc & ca & ab \\ \frac{1}{a} & \frac{1}{b} & \frac{1}{c} \\ a & b & c \end{vmatrix}$$

$$\frac{1}{abc} \begin{vmatrix} bc & ca & ab \\ abc & abc & abc \\ a & b & c \end{vmatrix} \times R_2 \text{ by } abc \text{ and } \div \text{ outside}$$

$$\frac{1}{abc} \begin{vmatrix} bc & ca & ab \\ ab & ca & ab \\ a & b & c \end{vmatrix} R_1 \text{ and } R_2 \text{ are identical.}$$

$$\frac{1}{abc} (0) = 0 = R.H.S$$

(vi)

$$\begin{vmatrix} mn & l & l^2 \\ nl & m & m^2 \\ lm & n & n^2 \end{vmatrix} = \begin{vmatrix} 1 & l^2 & l^3 \\ 1 & m^2 & m^3 \\ 1 & n^2 & n^3 \end{vmatrix}$$

Solution:

$$L.H.S = \begin{vmatrix} mn & l & l^2 \\ nl & m & m^2 \\ lm & n & n^2 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= \frac{1}{lmn} \begin{vmatrix} lmn & l^2 & l^3 \\ lmn & m^2 & m^3 \\ lmn & n^2 & n^3 \end{vmatrix} lR_1, mR_2, nR_3$$

$$= \frac{lmn}{lmn} \begin{vmatrix} 1 & l^2 & l^3 \\ 1 & m^2 & m^3 \\ 1 & n^2 & n^3 \end{vmatrix} \text{ taking } lmn \text{ common from } C_1$$

$$= \begin{vmatrix} 1 & l^2 & l^3 \\ 1 & m^2 & m^3 \\ 1 & n^2 & n^3 \end{vmatrix} = R.H.S$$

Hence proved.

(vii)

$$\begin{vmatrix} 2a & 2b & 2c \\ a+b & 2b & b+c \\ a+c & b+c & 2c \end{vmatrix} = 0$$

Solution:

$$L.H.S = \begin{vmatrix} 2a & 2b & 2c \\ a+b & 2b & b+c \\ a+c & b+c & 2c \end{vmatrix}$$

$$2 \begin{vmatrix} a & b & c \\ a+b & 2b & b+c \\ a+c & b+c & 2c \end{vmatrix} \text{ take 2 common from } R_1$$

$$= 2 \begin{vmatrix} a & b & c \\ b & b & b \\ c & c & c \end{vmatrix} R_2 - R_1, R_3 - R_1$$

$$= 2bc \begin{vmatrix} a & b & c \\ 1 & 1 & 1 \\ 1 & 1 & 1 \end{vmatrix} \text{ take common } b \text{ from } R_2 \text{ and } c \text{ from } R_3$$

$$= 2bc(0) = R.H.S \text{ (} R_2 \text{ and } R_3 \text{ are identical)}$$

Hence proved.

(viii)

$$\begin{vmatrix} 7 & 2 & 6 \\ 6 & 3 & 2 \\ -3 & 5 & 1 \end{vmatrix} = \begin{vmatrix} 7 & 2 & 7 \\ 6 & 3 & 5 \\ -3 & 5 & -3 \end{vmatrix} + \begin{vmatrix} 7 & 2 & -1 \\ 6 & 3 & -3 \\ -3 & 5 & 4 \end{vmatrix}$$

Solution:

$$R.H.S = \begin{vmatrix} 7 & 2 & 7 \\ 6 & 3 & 5 \\ -3 & 5 & -3 \end{vmatrix} + \begin{vmatrix} 7 & 2 & -1 \\ 6 & 3 & -3 \\ -3 & 5 & 4 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{vmatrix} 7 & 2 & 7-1 \\ 6 & 3 & 5-3 \\ -3 & 5 & -3+4 \end{vmatrix} \text{ Add } C_3 \text{ of both}$$

$$= \begin{vmatrix} 7 & 2 & 6 \\ 6 & 3 & 2 \\ -3 & 5 & 1 \end{vmatrix} = L.H.S \text{ Hence proved.}$$

ix)

$$\begin{vmatrix} -a & 0 & c \\ 0 & a & -b \\ b & -c & 0 \end{vmatrix} = 0$$

Solution:

$$\begin{aligned} L.H.S &= \begin{vmatrix} -a & 0 & c \\ 0 & a & -b \\ b & -c & 0 \end{vmatrix} \\ &= \frac{1}{abc} \begin{vmatrix} -ab & 0 & cb \\ 0 & ac & -bc \\ ba & -ca & 0 \end{vmatrix} \begin{matrix} bR_1, cR_2, aR_3 \\ \\ \\ \end{matrix} \\ &= \frac{1}{abc} \begin{vmatrix} -ab+ab & ac-ac & cb-bc \\ 0 & ac & -bc \\ ba & -ca & 0 \end{vmatrix} \begin{matrix} R_1 \\ \\ \\ \end{matrix} \\ &\quad + (R_2 + R_3) \\ &= \frac{1}{abc} \begin{vmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & ac & -bc \\ ba & -ca & 0 \end{vmatrix} = \frac{1}{abc} (0) = 0 \text{ (} R_1 \text{ is zero)} \\ &= R.H.S. \text{ hence proved.} \end{aligned}$$

Q.6

Find the values of x if

i) $\begin{vmatrix} 3 & 1 & x \\ -1 & 3 & 4 \\ x & 1 & 0 \end{vmatrix} = -30$

Solution:

$$\begin{aligned} &\begin{vmatrix} 3 & 1 & x \\ -1 & 3 & 4 \\ x & 1 & 0 \end{vmatrix} = -30 \\ \Rightarrow &3 \begin{vmatrix} 3 & 4 \\ 1 & 0 \end{vmatrix} - 1 \begin{vmatrix} -1 & 4 \\ x & 0 \end{vmatrix} + x \begin{vmatrix} -1 & 3 \\ x & 1 \end{vmatrix} = -30 \\ \Rightarrow &3(0-4) - 1(0-4x) + x(-1-3x) = -30 \\ \Rightarrow &-12 + 4x - x - 3x^2 = -30 \\ \Rightarrow &-3x^2 + 3x + 18 = 0 \\ \Rightarrow &x^2 - x - 6 = 0 \\ \Rightarrow &x^2 - 3x + 2x - 6 = 0 \\ \Rightarrow &x(x-3) + 2(x-3) = 0 \\ \Rightarrow &(x+2)(x-3) = 0 \\ \Rightarrow &X = 3, x = -2 \end{aligned}$$

ii)

$$\begin{vmatrix} 1 & x-1 & 3 \\ -1 & x+1 & 2 \\ 2 & -2 & x \end{vmatrix} = 0$$

Solution:

$$\begin{aligned} &\begin{vmatrix} 1 & x-1 & 3 \\ -1 & x+1 & 2 \\ 2 & -2 & x \end{vmatrix} = 0 \\ \Rightarrow &1 \begin{vmatrix} x+1 & 2 \\ -2 & x \end{vmatrix} - (x-1) \begin{vmatrix} -1 & 2 \\ 2 & x \end{vmatrix} + 3 \begin{vmatrix} -1 & x+1 \\ 2 & -2 \end{vmatrix} = 0 \\ &(x^2 + x + 4) - x(x-1)(-x-4) + 3(2-2x-2) \\ &= 0 \\ &x^2 + x + 4 - (-x^2 - 4x + x + 4) + 6 - 6x - 6 \\ &= 0 \\ &x^2 + x + 4 + x^2 + 4x - x - 4 - 6x = 0 \\ &2x^2 - 2x = 0 \\ &2x(x-1) = 0 \\ &2x = 0, x-1 = 0 \end{aligned}$$

$$x = 0, x = 1$$

iii) $\begin{vmatrix} 1 & 2 & 1 \\ 2 & x & 2 \\ 3 & 6 & x \end{vmatrix} = 0$

Solution:

$$\begin{aligned} &\begin{vmatrix} 1 & 2 & 1 \\ 2 & x & 2 \\ 3 & 6 & x \end{vmatrix} = 0 \\ &1 \begin{vmatrix} x & 2 \\ 6 & x \end{vmatrix} - 2 \begin{vmatrix} 2 & 2 \\ 3 & x \end{vmatrix} + 1 \begin{vmatrix} 2 & x \\ 3 & 6 \end{vmatrix} = 0 \\ &(x^2 - 12) - 2(2x - 6) + (12 - 3x) = 0 \\ &x^2 - 12 - 4x + 12 + 12 - 3x = 0 \\ &x^2 - 7x + 12 = 0 \\ \Rightarrow &x^2 - 4x - 3x + 12 = 0 \\ \Rightarrow &x(x-4) - 3(x-4) = 0 \\ \Rightarrow &(x-4)(x-3) = 0 \\ \Rightarrow &x-4 = 0 \quad x-3 = 0 \\ \Rightarrow &x = 4 \text{ and } x = 3 \end{aligned}$$

Q7. Evaluate the following determinants

$$\begin{vmatrix} 3 & 4 & 2 & 7 \\ 2 & 5 & 0 & 3 \\ 1 & 2 & -3 & 5 \\ 4 & 1 & -2 & 6 \end{vmatrix}$$

Solution:

$$\begin{aligned} &\begin{vmatrix} 1 & -1 & 2 & 4 \\ 2 & 5 & 0 & 3 \\ 1 & 2 & -3 & 5 \\ 4 & 1 & -2 & 6 \end{vmatrix} \begin{matrix} R_1 - R_2 \\ \\ \\ \end{matrix} \\ &\begin{vmatrix} 1 & -1 & 2 & 4 \\ 0 & 7 & -4 & -1 \\ 0 & 3 & -5 & 1 \\ 0 & 5 & -10 & -10 \end{vmatrix} \begin{matrix} R_2 - 2R_1, R_3 - R_1, R_4 \\ \\ \\ \end{matrix} \\ &= 1 \begin{vmatrix} 7 & -4 & -5 \\ 3 & -5 & 1 \\ 5 & -10 & -10 \end{vmatrix} - 0 + 0 - 0 \text{ expand by } C_1 \\ &= 7 \begin{vmatrix} -5 & 1 \\ -10 & -10 \end{vmatrix} - (-4) \begin{vmatrix} 2 & 1 \\ 5 & -10 \end{vmatrix} \\ &\quad + (-5) \begin{vmatrix} 3 & -5 \\ 5 & -10 \end{vmatrix} \\ &= 7(50 + 10) + 4(-30 - 5) - 5(-30 + 25) \\ &= 420 - 140 + 25 = 305 \end{aligned}$$

ii)

$$\begin{vmatrix} 2 & 3 & 1 & -1 \\ 4 & 0 & 2 & 1 \\ 5 & 2 & -1 & 6 \\ 3 & -7 & 2 & -2 \end{vmatrix}$$

Solution:

$$\begin{aligned} &\begin{vmatrix} 2 & 3 & 1 & -1 \\ 4 & 0 & 2 & 1 \\ 5 & 2 & -1 & 6 \\ 3 & -7 & 2 & -2 \end{vmatrix} \begin{matrix} R_2 + R_1, R_3 + 6R_1, R_4 - 2R_1 \\ \\ \\ \end{matrix} \\ &(-1) \begin{vmatrix} 6 & 3 & 3 \\ 17 & 20 & 5 \\ -1 & -13 & 0 \end{vmatrix} + 0 - 0 \\ &\quad + 0 \text{ Expand from } C_4 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &= \begin{vmatrix} 6 & 3 & 3 \\ 17 & 20 & 5 \\ -1 & -13 & 0 \end{vmatrix} \\
 &= 3 \begin{vmatrix} 17 & 20 \\ -1 & -13 \end{vmatrix} - 5 \begin{vmatrix} 6 & 3 \\ -1 & -13 \end{vmatrix} \\
 &\quad + 0 \text{ Expand by } C_3 \\
 &= 3(-221 + 20) - 5(-78 + 3) \\
 &= 3(-201) - 5(-75) = -603 + 375 = -228
 \end{aligned}$$

iii)

$$\begin{vmatrix} -3 & 9 & 1 & 1 \\ 0 & 3 & -1 & 2 \\ 9 & 7 & -1 & 2 \\ -2 & 0 & 1 & -1 \end{vmatrix}$$

Solution:

Solution:

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\begin{vmatrix} -3 & 9 & 1 & 1 \\ 0 & 3 & -1 & 2 \\ 9 & 7 & -1 & 2 \\ -2 & 0 & 1 & -1 \end{vmatrix} R_2 + R_1, R_3 + R_1, R_4 - R_1 \\
 &= \begin{vmatrix} -3 & 12 & 3 & 2 \\ 0 & 3 & -1 & 2 \\ 9 & 7 & -1 & 2 \\ -2 & 0 & 1 & -1 \end{vmatrix} - 0 + 0 - 0 \text{ Expand from } C_3 \\
 &= 3 \begin{vmatrix} 16 & 2 \\ -9 & -2 \end{vmatrix} - 12 \begin{vmatrix} 6 & 2 \\ 1 & -2 \end{vmatrix} + 3 \begin{vmatrix} 6 & 6 \\ 1 & -7 \end{vmatrix} \\
 &= -3(-32 + 18) - 12(-12 - 2) + 3(-54 - 16) \\
 &= -3(-14) - 12(-14) + 3(-70) \\
 &= 42 + 168 - 210 = 0
 \end{aligned}$$

Q8.

Show that $\begin{vmatrix} x & 1 & 1 & 1 \\ 1 & x & 1 & 1 \\ 1 & 1 & x & 1 \\ 1 & 1 & 1 & x \end{vmatrix} = (x + 3)(x - 3)^3$

Solution:

$$\begin{aligned}
 L.H.S &= \begin{vmatrix} x & 1 & 1 & 1 \\ 1 & x & 1 & 1 \\ 1 & 1 & x & 1 \\ 1 & 1 & 1 & x \end{vmatrix} \\
 &= \begin{vmatrix} x+1+1+1 & 1 & 1 & 1 \\ 1+x+1+1 & x & 1 & 1 \\ 1+1+x+1 & 1 & x & 1 \\ 1+1+1+x & 1 & 1 & x \end{vmatrix} C_1 + (C_2 + C_3 + C_4) \\
 &= \begin{vmatrix} x+3 & 1 & 1 & 1 \\ x+3 & x & 1 & 1 \\ x+3 & 1 & x & 1 \\ x+3 & 1 & 1 & x \end{vmatrix} \\
 &\text{Take common } (x + 3) \text{ from } C_1 \\
 &= (x + 3) \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 \\ 1 & x & 1 & 1 \\ 1 & 1 & x & 1 \\ 1 & 1 & 1 & x \end{vmatrix} \\
 &\quad R_2 - R_1, R_3 - R_1, R_4 - R_1
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &= (x + 3) \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 \\ 0 & x - 1 & 0 & 1 \\ 0 & 1 & x - 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & x - 1 \end{vmatrix} \\
 &\quad \text{Expanding by } C_1 \\
 &= (x + 3) \begin{vmatrix} x - 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & x - 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & x - 1 \end{vmatrix} - 0 + 0 - 0 \\
 &= (x + 3)(x - 1)^3 \text{ by determine property} \\
 &\quad = R.H.S
 \end{aligned}$$

Q.9 find $|AA^t|$ and $|A^tA|$ if

i) $A = \begin{bmatrix} 3 & 2 & -1 \\ 2 & 1 & 3 \end{bmatrix}$

Solution:

$$\begin{aligned}
 A &= \begin{bmatrix} 3 & 2 & -1 \\ 2 & 1 & 3 \end{bmatrix}, A^t = \begin{bmatrix} 3 & 2 \\ 2 & 1 \\ -1 & 3 \end{bmatrix} \\
 A^t &= \begin{bmatrix} 3 & 2 & -1 \\ 2 & 1 & 3 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 3 & 2 \\ 2 & 1 \\ -1 & 3 \end{bmatrix} \\
 AA^t &= \begin{bmatrix} 9+4+1 & 6+2-3 \\ 6+2-3 & 4+1+9 \end{bmatrix} \\
 AA^t &= \begin{bmatrix} 14 & 5 \\ 5 & 14 \end{bmatrix} \\
 |AA^t| &= \begin{vmatrix} 14 & 5 \\ 5 & 14 \end{vmatrix} = 196 - 25 = 171 \\
 \text{And } A^tA &= \begin{bmatrix} 3 & 2 \\ 2 & 1 \\ -1 & 3 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 3 & 2 & -1 \\ 2 & 1 & 3 \end{bmatrix} \\
 A^tA &= \begin{bmatrix} 9+4 & 6+2 & -3+6 \\ 6+2 & 4+1 & -2+3 \\ -3+6 & -2+3 & 1+9 \end{bmatrix} \\
 A^tA &= \begin{bmatrix} 13 & 8 & 3 \\ 8 & 5 & 1 \\ 3 & 1 & 10 \end{bmatrix} \\
 |A^tA| &= \begin{vmatrix} 13 & 8 & 3 \\ 8 & 5 & 1 \\ 3 & 1 & 10 \end{vmatrix} \\
 &= 13(50 - 1) - 8(80 - 3) + 3(8 - 15) \\
 &= 673 - 616 - 21 = 0
 \end{aligned}$$

(ii) $AA^t = \begin{bmatrix} 3 & 4 \\ 2 & 1 \\ 1 & 1 \\ 2 & 3 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 3 & 2 & 1 & 2 \\ 4 & 1 & 1 & 3 \end{bmatrix}$

$$AA^t = \begin{bmatrix} 9+16 & 6+4 & 3+4 & 6+12 \\ 6+4 & 4+1 & 2+1 & 4+3 \\ 3+4 & 2+1 & 1+1 & 2+3 \\ 5+12 & 4+3 & 2+3 & 4+6 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 AA^t &= \begin{bmatrix} 25 & 10 & 7 & 18 \\ 10 & 5 & 3 & 7 \\ 7 & 3 & 2 & 5 \\ 18 & -7 & 5 & 13 \end{bmatrix} \\
 |AA^t| &= \begin{vmatrix} 25 & 10 & 7 & 18 \\ 10 & 5 & 3 & 7 \\ 7 & 3 & 2 & 5 \\ 18 & -7 & 5 & -13 \end{vmatrix}
 \end{aligned}$$

$$|AA^t| = \begin{vmatrix} 25 & 10 & 7 & 18 \\ 10 & 5 & 3 & 7 \\ 7 & 3 & 2 & 5 \\ 25 & 10 & 7 & 18 \end{vmatrix} \quad R_4 + R_3$$

$$= 0 \text{ (} R_1 \text{ and } R_4 \text{ are identical)}$$

And $A^t A = \begin{bmatrix} 3 & 2 & 1 & 2 \\ 4 & 1 & 1 & 3 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 3 & 4 \\ 2 & 1 \\ 1 & 1 \\ 2 & 3 \end{bmatrix}$

$$A^t A = \begin{bmatrix} 9+4+1+4 & 12+2+1+6 \\ 16+1+1+9 & 12+2+1+6 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A^t A = \begin{bmatrix} 18 & 21 \\ 21 & 27 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$|A^t A| = \begin{vmatrix} 18 & 21 \\ 21 & 27 \end{vmatrix} = 486 - 441 = 45$$

Q.10 if A is a square matrix of order 3 then show that

$$|KA| = k^3|A|$$

Solution:

let $A = \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{bmatrix}$

$$KA = K \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$KA = \begin{bmatrix} Ka_{11} & Ka_{12} & Ka_{13} \\ Ka_{21} & Ka_{22} & Ka_{23} \\ Ka_{31} & Ka_{32} & Ka_{33} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$|KA| = \begin{vmatrix} Ka_{11} & Ka_{12} & Ka_{13} \\ Ka_{21} & Ka_{22} & Ka_{23} \\ Ka_{31} & Ka_{32} & Ka_{33} \end{vmatrix}$$

taking common K from R_1, R_2, R_3

$$|KA| = K.K.K \begin{vmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= K^3|A| = R.H.S \text{ hence proved.}$$

Q.11

Find the values of λ if A and B are singular.

$$A = \begin{bmatrix} 4 & \lambda & 3 \\ 7 & 3 & 6 \\ 2 & 3 & 1 \end{bmatrix}, B = \begin{bmatrix} 5 & 1 & 2 & 0 \\ 8 & 2 & 5 & 1 \\ 3 & 2 & 0 & 1 \\ 2 & \lambda & -1 & 3 \end{bmatrix}$$

Solution:

Given matrix is singular so,

$$|A| = \begin{vmatrix} 4 & \lambda & 3 \\ 7 & 3 & 6 \\ 2 & 3 & 1 \end{vmatrix} = 0$$

$$|A| = 4 \begin{vmatrix} 3 & 6 \\ 3 & 1 \end{vmatrix} - \lambda \begin{vmatrix} 7 & 6 \\ 2 & 1 \end{vmatrix} + 3 \begin{vmatrix} 7 & 3 \\ 2 & 3 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$4(3 - 18) - \lambda(7 - 12) + 3(21 - 6) = 0$$

$$-60 + 5\lambda + 45 = 0$$

$$5\lambda - 15 = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow 5\lambda = 15$$

$$\Rightarrow \lambda = 3$$

ii)

given matrix is singular so

$$|B| = \begin{vmatrix} 5 & 1 & 2 & 0 \\ 8 & 2 & 5 & 1 \\ 3 & 2 & 0 & 1 \\ 2 & \lambda & -1 & 3 \end{vmatrix} = 0$$

$$R_3 - R_2, R_4 - 3R_2$$

$$\Rightarrow \begin{vmatrix} 5 & 1 & 2 & 0 \\ 8 & 2 & 5 & 1 \\ -5 & 0 & -5 & 0 \\ -22 & \lambda - 6 & -16 & 0 \end{vmatrix} = 0$$

Expand by C_4

$$0 + 1 \begin{vmatrix} 5 & 1 & 2 \\ -5 & 0 & -5 \end{vmatrix} - 0 + 0 = 0$$

Taking -5 common from R_2

$$-5 \begin{vmatrix} 5 & 1 & 2 \\ 1 & 0 & 1 \\ -22 & \lambda - 6 & -16 \end{vmatrix} = 0$$

Expand by R_2

$$-5 \left\{ -1 \begin{vmatrix} 1 & -3 \\ \lambda - 6 & 6 \end{vmatrix} + 0 - 0 \right\} = 0$$

$$5(6 + 3(\lambda - 6)) = 0$$

$$5(6 + 3\lambda - 18) = 0$$

$$5(3\lambda - 12) = 0$$

$$3\lambda - 12 = 0$$

$$3\lambda = 12$$

$$\lambda = \frac{12}{3} = 4$$

Q.12. Which of the following matrices are singular and which of them are non-singular?

(i) $\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 3 \\ 3 & 1 & -1 \\ 0 & 2 & 4 \end{bmatrix}$

Solution:

Let $|A| = \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 0 & 3 \\ 3 & 1 & -1 \\ 0 & 2 & 4 \end{vmatrix}$

$$|A| = \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 0 & 3 \\ 3 & 1 & -1 \\ 0 & 2 & 4 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= 1 \begin{vmatrix} 1 & -1 \\ 2 & 4 \end{vmatrix} - 0 + 3 \begin{vmatrix} 3 & 1 \\ 0 & 2 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= 1(4 + 2) + 3(6 - 0)$$

$$|A| = 6 + 18 = 24 \neq 0$$

$\Rightarrow A$ is non-singular

ii) $\begin{bmatrix} 2 & 3 & -1 \\ 1 & 1 & 0 \\ 2 & -3 & 5 \end{bmatrix}$

Solution:

Let $B = \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 3 & -1 \\ 1 & 1 & 0 \\ 2 & -3 & 5 \end{bmatrix}$

$$|B| = \begin{vmatrix} 2 & 3 & -1 \\ 1 & 1 & 0 \\ 2 & -3 & 5 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$2 \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ -3 & 5 \end{vmatrix} - 3 \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 2 & 5 \end{vmatrix} + (-1) \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ -2 & 3 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= 2(5 - 0) - 3(5 - 0) - 1(-3 - 2)$$

$$|B| = 10 - 15 + 5 = 0$$

⇒ B is singular.

iii) $\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 & 2 & -1 \\ 1 & 2 & -1 & -3 \\ 2 & 3 & 1 & 2 \\ 3 & -1 & 3 & 4 \end{bmatrix}$

Solution:

let $C = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 & 2 & -1 \\ 1 & 2 & -1 & -3 \\ 2 & 3 & 1 & 2 \\ 3 & -1 & 3 & 4 \end{bmatrix}$

⇒ $|C| = \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 1 & 2 & -1 \\ 1 & 2 & -1 & -3 \\ 2 & 3 & 1 & 2 \\ 3 & -1 & 3 & 4 \end{vmatrix}$

$R_2 - R_1, R_3 - 2R_1, R_4 - 3R_1$

⇒ $= \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 1 & 2 & -1 \\ 0 & 1 & -3 & -3 \\ 0 & 1 & -3 & 4 \\ 0 & -4 & -3 & 7 \end{vmatrix}$

$= \begin{vmatrix} 1 & -3 & -2 \\ 1 & -3 & 4 \\ -4 & -3 & 7 \end{vmatrix} - 0 + 0 - 0$ expand by C_1

$\begin{vmatrix} 1 & -3 & -2 \\ 0 & 0 & 4 \\ 0 & -15 & 7 \end{vmatrix} R_2 - R_1, R_3 + 4R_1$

$= 1 \begin{vmatrix} 0 & 6 \\ -15 & -1 \end{vmatrix} - 0 + 0$ Expand by C_1

$|C| = 0 + 90 = 90 \neq 0$
C is not singular

Q.13. find the inverse of $A =$

$\begin{bmatrix} 2 & 1 & 0 \\ 1 & 1 & 0 \\ 2 & -3 & 5 \end{bmatrix}$ and show

That $A^{-1}A = I_3$

Solution:

$|A| = \begin{vmatrix} 2 & 1 & 0 \\ 1 & 1 & 0 \\ 2 & -3 & 5 \end{vmatrix}$

$= 2 \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ -3 & 5 \end{vmatrix} - 1 \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 2 & 5 \end{vmatrix} + 0 \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ 2 & -3 \end{vmatrix}$

$2(5 - 0) - 1(5 - 0) = 10 - 5 = 5$

$A_{11} = (-1)^{1+1} \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ -3 & 5 \end{vmatrix} = (5 - 0) = 5$

$A_{12} = (-1)^{1+2} \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 2 & 5 \end{vmatrix} = -(5 - 0) = -5$

$A_{13} = (-1)^{1+3} \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ 2 & -3 \end{vmatrix} = (-3 - 2) = -5$

$A_{21} = (-1)^{2+1} \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ -3 & 5 \end{vmatrix} = -(5 - 0) = -5$

$A_{22} = (-1)^{2+2} \begin{vmatrix} 2 & 0 \\ 2 & 5 \end{vmatrix} = (10 - 0) = 10$

$A_{23} = (-1)^{2+3} \begin{vmatrix} 2 & 1 \\ 2 & -3 \end{vmatrix} = -(-6 - 2) = 8$

$A_{31} = (-1)^{3+1} \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 \end{vmatrix} = (0 - 0) = 0$

$A_{32} = (-1)^{3+2} \begin{vmatrix} 2 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 \end{vmatrix} = (0 - 0) = 0$

$A_{33} = (-1)^{3+3} \begin{vmatrix} 2 & 1 \\ 1 & 1 \end{vmatrix} = (2 - 1) = 1$

cofactor of A = $\begin{bmatrix} -5 & -5 & 0 \\ -5 & 10 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$

$AdjA = \begin{bmatrix} 5 & -5 & 0 \\ -5 & 10 & 0 \\ -5 & 8 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$

$A^{-1} = \frac{adjA}{|A|} = \frac{1}{5} \begin{bmatrix} 5 & -5 & 0 \\ -5 & 10 & 0 \\ -5 & 8 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$

Now $A^{-1}A = \frac{1}{5} \begin{bmatrix} 5 & -5 & 0 \\ -5 & 10 & 0 \\ -5 & 8 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 1 & 0 \\ 1 & 1 & 0 \\ 2 & -3 & 5 \end{bmatrix}$

$= \frac{1}{5} \begin{bmatrix} 10 - 5 + 0 & 5 - 5 + 0 & 0 - 0 + 0 \\ -10 + 10 + 0 & -5 + 10 - 0 & 0 + 0 + 0 \\ -10 + 8 + 2 & -5 + 8 - 3 & 0 + 0 + 5 \end{bmatrix}$

$= \frac{1}{5} \begin{bmatrix} 5 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 5 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 5 \end{bmatrix}$

$= \frac{5}{5} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix} = I_3$

hence $A^{-1}A = I_3$

Q.14

Verify that

$(AB)^{-1} = B^{-1}A^{-1}$ if

$A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 \\ -1 & 0 \end{bmatrix}, B = \begin{bmatrix} -3 & 1 \\ 4 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$

Solution:

$AB = \begin{bmatrix} -3 + 8 & 1 - 2 \\ 3 + 0 & -1 - 0 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 5 & -1 \\ 3 & -1 \end{bmatrix}$

$|AB| = \begin{vmatrix} 5 & -1 \\ 3 & -1 \end{vmatrix} = -5 + 3 = -2 \neq 0$

$Adj(AB) = \begin{bmatrix} -1 & 1 \\ -3 & 5 \end{bmatrix}$

L.H.S = $(AB)^{-1} = \frac{adj(AB)}{|AB|}$

Now for B^{-1}

$|B| = \begin{vmatrix} -3 & 1 \\ -4 & -1 \end{vmatrix} = 3 - 4 = -1 \neq 0$

$adjB = \begin{bmatrix} -1 & -1 \\ -4 & -3 \end{bmatrix}$

⇒ $B^{-1} = \frac{adjB}{|B|} = \frac{\begin{bmatrix} -1 & -1 \\ -4 & -3 \end{bmatrix}}{-1}$

⇒ $B^{-1} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ 4 & 3 \end{bmatrix}$

For $A^{-1}, |A| = \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 2 \\ -1 & 0 \end{vmatrix} = 0 + 2 = 2 \neq 0$

$adjA = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & -2 \\ 1 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$

$A^{-1} = \frac{adjA}{|A|} = \frac{1}{2} \begin{bmatrix} 0 & -2 \\ 1 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$

R.H.S = $B^{-1}A^{-1} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ 4 & 3 \end{bmatrix} \frac{1}{2} \begin{bmatrix} 0 & -2 \\ 1 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$

$= \frac{1}{2} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ 4 & 3 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 0 & -2 \\ 1 & 1 \end{bmatrix} = \frac{1}{2} \begin{bmatrix} 0 + 1 & -2 + 1 \\ 0 + 3 & -8 + 3 \end{bmatrix} = \frac{1}{2} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1 \\ 3 & -5 \end{bmatrix}$

$= \begin{bmatrix} 1/2 & -1/2 \\ 3/2 & -5/2 \end{bmatrix} = R.H.S$

L.H.S = R.H.S hence proved.

ii) $A = \begin{bmatrix} 5 & 1 \\ 2 & 2 \end{bmatrix}, B = \begin{bmatrix} 4 & 3 \\ 2 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$

Solution:

$AB = \begin{bmatrix} 20 + 2 & 15 + 1 \\ 8 + 4 & 6 + 2 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 22 & 16 \\ 12 & 8 \end{bmatrix}$

$|AB| = \begin{vmatrix} 22 & 16 \\ 12 & 8 \end{vmatrix} = 176 - 192 = -16 \neq 0$

$Adj(AB) = \begin{bmatrix} 8 & 16 \\ -12 & 22 \end{bmatrix}$

$$L.H.S = (AB)^{-1} = \frac{adj(AB)}{|AB|}$$

$$= \frac{1}{-16} \begin{bmatrix} 8 & 16 \\ -12 & 22 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} \frac{8}{-16} & \frac{16}{-16} \\ \frac{-12}{-16} & \frac{22}{-16} \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} -1/2 & 1 \\ 3/4 & -11/8 \end{bmatrix}$$

Now for B^{-1}

$$|B| = \begin{vmatrix} 4 & 3 \\ 2 & 1 \end{vmatrix} = 4 - 6 = -2 \neq 0$$

$$adjB = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -3 \\ -2 & 4 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\Rightarrow B^{-1} = \frac{adjB}{|B|} = \frac{\begin{bmatrix} 1 & -3 \\ -2 & 4 \end{bmatrix}}{-2}$$

$$\Rightarrow B^{-1} = \frac{1}{-2} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -3 \\ -2 & 4 \end{bmatrix}$$

For A^{-1} , $|A| = \begin{vmatrix} 5 & 1 \\ 2 & 2 \end{vmatrix} = 10 - 2 = 8 \neq 0$

$$adjA = \begin{bmatrix} 2 & -1 \\ -2 & 5 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A^{-1} = \frac{adjA}{|A|} = \frac{1}{8} \begin{bmatrix} 2 & -1 \\ -2 & 5 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$R.H.S = B^{-1}A^{-1} = \frac{1}{-2} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -3 \\ -2 & 4 \end{bmatrix} \frac{1}{8} \begin{bmatrix} 2 & -1 \\ -2 & 5 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \frac{1}{2} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ 4 & 3 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 0 & -2 \\ 1 & 1 \end{bmatrix} = \frac{1}{-16} \begin{bmatrix} 2+6 & -1-15 \\ -4-8 & 2+20 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= -\frac{1}{16} \begin{bmatrix} 8 & -16 \\ -12 & 22 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} -\frac{8}{16} & \frac{-16}{16} \\ \frac{-12}{16} & \frac{22}{16} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} -1/2 & 1 \\ 3/4 & -11/8 \end{bmatrix} = R.H.S$$

L.H.S = R.H.S hence proved.

Q15.

Verify that $(AB)^t = B^t A^t$

$$A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1 & 2 \\ 0 & 3 & 1 \end{bmatrix}, B = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ 3 & 2 \\ 0 & -1 \end{bmatrix}$$

Solution:

$$L.H.S = (AB)^t$$

$$= \left(\begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1 & 2 \\ 0 & 3 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ 3 & 2 \\ 0 & -1 \end{bmatrix} \right)^t$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} 1-3+0 & 1-2-2 \\ 0+9+0 & 0+6-1 \end{bmatrix}^t = \begin{bmatrix} -2 & 9 \\ 9 & 5 \end{bmatrix}^t$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} -2 & 9 \\ -3 & 5 \end{bmatrix} = L.H.S$$

$$R.H.S = B^t A^t$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ 3 & 2 \\ 0 & -1 \end{bmatrix}^t \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1 & 2 \\ 0 & 3 & 1 \end{bmatrix}^t$$

$$= \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 3 & 0 \\ 1 & 2 & -1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ -1 & 3 \\ 2 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$R.H.S = \begin{bmatrix} 1-3+0 & 0+9+0 \\ 1-2-2 & 0+6-1 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} -2 & 9 \\ -3 & 5 \end{bmatrix}$$

Hence L.H.S = R.H.S

Q.16

if $A = \begin{bmatrix} 2 & -1 \\ 3 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$ verify that $(A^{-1})^t = (A^t)^{-1}$

Solution:

$$A = \begin{bmatrix} 2 & -1 \\ 3 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$|A| = \begin{vmatrix} 2 & -1 \\ 3 & 1 \end{vmatrix} = 2 + 3 = 5 \neq 0$$

$$adjA = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ -3 & 2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\text{thus } A^{-1} = \frac{adjA}{|A|} = \frac{1}{5} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ -3 & 2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A^{-1} = \begin{bmatrix} 1/5 & 1/5 \\ -3/5 & 2/5 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$(A^{-1})^t = \begin{bmatrix} 1/5 & -3/5 \\ 1/5 & 2/5 \end{bmatrix} \rightarrow (1)$$

Now $A^t = \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 3 \\ -1 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$

$$|A^t| = \begin{vmatrix} 2 & 3 \\ -1 & 1 \end{vmatrix} = 2 + 3 = 5$$

$$adj(A^t) = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -3 \\ 1 & 2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$(A^t)^{-1} = \frac{1}{|A^t|} adjA^t$$

$$\frac{1}{5} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -3 \\ 1 & 2 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} \frac{1}{5} & -\frac{3}{5} \\ \frac{1}{5} & \frac{2}{5} \end{bmatrix} \rightarrow (2)$$

by (1) and (2) L.H.S = R.H.S

Q17. If A and B are non-singular matrix then show that

$$(AB)^{-1} = B^{-1}A^{-1}$$

Solution:

$$(AB)^{-1} = B^{-1}A^{-1}$$

We know that

$$(AB)(AB)^{-1} = I$$

Pre multiplying by A^{-1}

$$A^{-1}(AB)(AB)^{-1} = A^{-1}I$$

$$(A^{-1}A)B(AB)^{-1} = A^{-1}(\text{Associative law})$$

$$IB(AB)^{-1} = A^{-1}$$

$$B(AB)^{-1} = A^{-1}$$

Pre-multiplying by B^{-1}

$$B^{-1}.B(AB)^{-1} = B^{-1}A^{-1}$$

$$(B^{-1}B)(AB)^{-1} = B^{-1}A^{-1}$$

$$I(AB)^{-1} = B^{-1}A^{-1}$$

$(AB)^{-1} = B^{-1}A^{-1}$ Hence proved.

ii)

$$(A^{-1})^{-1} = A$$

We know that

$$I = AA^{-1}$$

post multiplying by $(A^{-1})^{-1}$

$$I(A^{-1})^{-1} = (AA^{-1})(A^{-1})^{-1}$$

$$(A^{-1})^{-1} = A[A^{-1}((A^{-1})^{-1})]$$

$$(A^{-1})^{-1} = AI$$

$$(A^{-1})^{-1} = A \text{ hence proved}$$

Elementary Row and Column Operations on a Matrix:**Row Operation:**

The following three operations on a matrix are called elementary row operation.

- Interchange of any two rows.
- Multiplication of a row by any non-zero number.
- Addition of any multiply of one row to another.

Column Operation:

The following three operations on a matrix are called are elementary column operation.

- Interchange of any two columns.
- Multiplication of a column by a non-zero number.
- Addition of any multiply of one column to another column.

Upper Triangular Matrix:

A square matrix $A = [a_{ij}]$ is called upper triangular matrix if all elements below the main diagonal are zero.

i.e $a_{ij} = 0 \forall i > j$

$$i.e; \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & 3 \\ 0 & 1 & 4 \\ 0 & 0 & 6 \end{bmatrix}$$

Lower Triangular Matrix:

A square matrix $A = [a_{ij}]$ is called lower triangular matrix if all elements above the main diagonal are zero.

i.e $a_{ij} = 0 \forall i > j$

$$i.e; \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 2 & 1 & 0 \\ 3 & 4 & 6 \end{bmatrix}$$

Triangular Matrix:

A square matrix A is said to be triangular matrix if it is upper triangular or lower triangular while both upper and lower are called triangular matrix.

Note: diagonal matrices are both upper triangular and lower triangular.

Symmetric Matrix:

A square matrices $A = [a_{ij}]_{n \times m}$ is called symmetric matrix if

$$A^t = A \quad e.g;$$

$$if A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 3 \\ 3 & 2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\Rightarrow A^t = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 3 \\ 3 & 2 \end{bmatrix} = A$$

Skew Symmetric Matrix:

A Square matrix $A = [a_{ij}]_{m \times n}$ is called skew – symmetric matrix.

$$If A^t = -A$$

e.g

$$A = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & -4 & 1 \\ 4 & 0 & -3 \\ -1 & 3 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A^t = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 4 & -1 \\ -4 & 0 & 3 \\ 1 & -3 & 0 \end{bmatrix} = - \begin{bmatrix} 0 & -4 & 1 \\ 4 & 0 & -3 \\ -1 & 3 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\Rightarrow A^t = -A$$

Hermitian Matrix:

A square matrix A is said to be Hermitian matrix if

$$(\bar{A})^t = A$$

e.g;

$$A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1+i \\ 1-i & 2 \end{bmatrix}, \bar{A} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1-i \\ 1+i & 2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$(\bar{A})^t = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1+i \\ 1-i & 2 \end{bmatrix} = A$$

Skew –Hermitian Matrix:

A square matrix A is said to be skew –Hermitian matrix

$$If (\bar{A})^t = -A$$

e.g;

$$A = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & -2+3i \\ -2+3i & 0 \end{bmatrix}, \bar{A} = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 2+3i \\ -2+3i & 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$(\bar{A})^t = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & -2+3i \\ 2+3i & 0 \end{bmatrix} = - \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 2-3i \\ -2-3i & 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$(\bar{A})^t = -A$$

Zero Row:

If all entries of a row are zero then this row is called zero row, otherwise row non-zero row.

e.g;

$$\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & 3 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 3 \end{bmatrix} \text{ } R_2 \text{ is zero row } R_1 \text{ and } R_3 \text{ are non zero rows}$$

Leading entry:

In any non-zero row, the first non-zero element is the leading entry of that row;

$$\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 5 & -4 \\ 0 & 2 & 3 & 9 \\ 0 & 0 & 8 & 7 \end{bmatrix}$$

In

R_1 leading entry is 1. in R_2 leading entry entry is 2. in R_3 Leadind entry is 8.

Leading Zeros:

The zeros before the leading entry of a row are called leading zeros

$$e.g; \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 5 & 4 \\ 0 & 2 & 3 & 9 \\ 0 & 0 & 8 & 7 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

in R_1 there is no leading zero. In R_2 only one zero leading zero. in R_3 two zeros are leading zeros. in R_4 only one zero is leading zero.

Echelon Form of a Matrix:

A matrix is said to be Echelon form if

- 1) 1 is the leading entry of each non-zero row.
- 2) In each row, the number of leading zeros is greater than the preceding row.

e.g;

$$A = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 1 & -2 & 4 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 2 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{bmatrix}, B = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & -3 & 4 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 2 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

A and B are in Echelon form

$$C = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 0 & 1 & 2 \\ 0 & 1 & 3 & -1 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{bmatrix}, D = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 1 & -2 \\ 0 & 0 & -1 \\ 0 & 0 & 4 \end{bmatrix}$$

C is not in Echelon form

∴ leading zero in $R_1 >$ leading zero in R_2 .

D is not Echelon form ∴ leading entry in R_2 and R_3 is not 1.

Reduced Echelon form of Matrix:

A matrix is said to be in Reduce Echelon form if

- i) It is in Echelon form.
- ii) In the column of leading entry all elements above and below leading entry (1) must be zero.

$$\begin{bmatrix} 0 & 1 & 0 & 4 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 2 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{bmatrix}, B = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

A and B are in Reduce Echelon form

$$C = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -4 & -7 \\ 0 & 1 & 5 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \end{bmatrix}, D = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1 & 2 & -3 \\ 0 & 0 & 4 & 7 \\ 0 & 0 & 4 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

C and D are in Echelon form

but not in Reduce echelon form.

Rank of Matrix:

The number of non-zero rows in echelon form or reduce Echelon form of a matrix is called rank of a matrix.

A^{-1} by Row operation

- For a non-singular matrix A

If $A = \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{bmatrix}$ we find A^{-1} using row

Operation as Make in C_1

First $a_{11} = 1$ then $a_{21} = 0$ $a_{31} = 0$ make in C_2

first $a_{22} = 1$ then a_{12} and $a_{32} = 0$

make in C_3

first $a_{33} = 1$ then $a_{13} = 0$ and $a_{23} = 0$

A^{-1} by column operation

- For a non-singular matrix A if

$A = \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{bmatrix}$ then we find A^{-1}

using column operation as

make in R_1

first $a_{11} = 1$ then $a_{12} = 0$ and $a_{13} = 0$
make in R_2

first $a_{22} = 1$ then $a_{21} = 0$ and $a_{23} = 0$

make in R_3

first $a_{33} = 1$ then $a_{31} = 0$ and $a_{32} = 0$

Note:

If we reduce it into reduce echelon form then no change occurs in the rank of matrix as

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1 & 1 & 2 + 3/2 & -3 - 1/2 \\ 0 & 1 & 3/2 & -1/2 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{bmatrix} R_1 + R_2$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 7/2 & -7/2 \\ 0 & 1 & 3/2 & -1/2 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

Which is in reduce Echelon form No. of non-Zero rows=2

So Rank=2

Exercise 3.4

Q1.

if $A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -2 & 5 \\ -2 & 3 & -1 \\ 5 & -1 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$ and $B = \begin{bmatrix} -3 & 1 & -2 \\ 1 & 0 & -1 \\ -2 & -1 & 2 \end{bmatrix}$

Then A+B is symmetric.

Solution:

$$A + B = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -2 & 5 \\ -2 & 3 & -1 \\ 5 & -1 & 0 \end{bmatrix} + \begin{bmatrix} -3 & 1 & -2 \\ 1 & 0 & -1 \\ -2 & -1 & 2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A + B = \begin{bmatrix} 1-3 & -2+1 & 5-2 \\ -2+1 & 3+1 & -1-1 \\ 5-2 & -1-1 & 0+2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A + B = \begin{bmatrix} -2 & -1 & 3 \\ -1 & 3 & -2 \\ 3 & -2 & 2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$(A + B)^t = \begin{bmatrix} -2 & -1 & 3 \\ -1 & 3 & -2 \\ 3 & -2 & 2 \end{bmatrix}^t = \begin{bmatrix} -2 & -1 & 3 \\ -1 & 3 & -2 \\ 3 & -2 & 2 \end{bmatrix}$$

= A + B hence (A + B) is symmetric

Q2. if $A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & 0 \\ 3 & 2 & -1 \\ -1 & 3 & 2 \end{bmatrix}$ show that

(i) $A + A^t$ is symmetric.

(ii) $A - A^t$ is skew symmetric.

Solution:

(i) $A + A^t$ is symmetric.

$$A + A^t = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & 0 \\ 3 & 2 & -1 \\ -1 & 3 & 2 \end{bmatrix} + \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & 0 \\ 3 & 2 & -1 \\ -1 & 3 & 2 \end{bmatrix}^t$$

$$A + A^t = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & 0 \\ 3 & 2 & -1 \\ -1 & 3 & 2 \end{bmatrix} + \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 3 & -1 \\ 2 & 2 & 3 \\ 0 & -1 & 2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A + A^t = \begin{bmatrix} 1+1 & 2+3 & 0-1 \\ 3+2 & 2+2 & -1+3 \\ -1+0 & 3-1 & 2+2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A + A^t = \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 5 & -1 \\ 5 & 4 & 2 \\ -1 & 2 & 4 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\Rightarrow (A + A^t)^t = \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 5 & -1 \\ 5 & 4 & 2 \\ -1 & 2 & 4 \end{bmatrix}^t$$

$$\Rightarrow (A + A^t)^t = \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 5 & -1 \\ 5 & 4 & 2 \\ -1 & 2 & 4 \end{bmatrix} = A + A^t$$

hence $A + A^t$ is symmetric

(ii) $A - A^t$ is skew symmetric

$$A - A^t = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & 0 \\ 3 & 2 & -1 \\ -1 & 3 & 2 \end{bmatrix} - \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & 0 \\ 3 & 2 & -1 \\ -1 & 3 & 2 \end{bmatrix}^t$$

$$A + A^t = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & 0 \\ 3 & 2 & -1 \\ -1 & 3 & 2 \end{bmatrix} - \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 3 & -1 \\ 2 & 2 & 3 \\ 0 & -1 & 2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A + A^t = \begin{bmatrix} 1-1 & 2-3 & 0+1 \\ 3-2 & 2-2 & -1-3 \\ -1-0 & 3+1 & 2-2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A - A^t = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & -1 & 1 \\ 1 & 0 & -4 \\ -1 & 4 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\Rightarrow (A - A^t)^t = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & -1 & 1 \\ 1 & 0 & -4 \\ -1 & 4 & 0 \end{bmatrix}^t$$

$$\Rightarrow (A + A^t)^t = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 1 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 & 4 \\ 1 & -4 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\Rightarrow (A + A^t)^t = - \begin{bmatrix} 0 & -1 & 1 \\ 1 & 0 & -4 \\ -1 & 4 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\Rightarrow = -(A - A^t)$$

hence $A - A^t$ is skew symmetric

Q3. if $0 > A$ is any square matrix of order 3,

show that (i) $A + A^t$ is symmetric

(ii) $A - A^t$ is skew symmetric

Solution:

(i) $A + A^t$ is symmetric

$$\text{Let } A = \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A + A^t = \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{bmatrix} + \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{21} & a_{31} \\ a_{12} & a_{22} & a_{32} \\ a_{13} & a_{23} & a_{33} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A + A^t = \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} + a_{11} & a_{12} + a_{21} & a_{13} + a_{31} \\ a_{21} + a_{12} & a_{22} + a_{22} & a_{23} + a_{32} \\ a_{31} + a_{13} & a_{32} + a_{23} & a_{33} + a_{33} \end{bmatrix}^t$$

$$(A + A^t)^t = \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} + a_{11} & a_{12} + a_{21} & a_{13} + a_{31} \\ a_{21} + a_{12} & a_{22} + a_{22} & a_{23} + a_{32} \\ a_{31} + a_{13} & a_{32} + a_{23} & a_{33} + a_{33} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$(A + A^t)^t = \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} + a_{11} & a_{21} + a_{12} & a_{31} + a_{13} \\ a_{12} + a_{21} & a_{22} + a_{22} & a_{32} + a_{23} \\ a_{13} + a_{31} & a_{23} + a_{32} & a_{33} + a_{33} \end{bmatrix} = A + A^t$$

(ii) $A - A^t$ is skew symmetric

$$\text{Let } A = \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A - A^t = \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{bmatrix} - \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{21} & a_{31} \\ a_{12} & a_{22} & a_{32} \\ a_{13} & a_{23} & a_{33} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A - A^t = \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} - a_{11} & a_{12} - a_{21} & a_{13} - a_{31} \\ a_{21} - a_{12} & a_{22} - a_{22} & a_{23} - a_{32} \\ a_{31} - a_{13} & a_{32} - a_{23} & a_{33} - a_{33} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$(A - A^t)^t = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & a_{12} - a_{21} & a_{13} - a_{31} \\ a_{21} - a_{12} & 0 & a_{23} - a_{32} \\ a_{31} - a_{13} & a_{32} - a_{23} & 0 \end{bmatrix}^t$$

$$(A - A^t)^t = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & a_{21} - a_{12} & a_{31} - a_{13} \\ a_{12} - a_{21} & 0 & a_{32} - a_{23} \\ a_{13} - a_{31} & a_{23} - a_{32} & 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= - \begin{bmatrix} 0 & -a_{21} + a_{12} & -a_{31} + a_{13} \\ -a_{12} + a_{21} & 0 & -a_{32} + a_{23} \\ -a_{13} + a_{31} & -a_{23} + a_{32} & 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= -(A - A^t)$$

hence $A - A^t$ is skew symmetric

Q4. if the matrix A and B are symmetric and $AB = BA$, show that AB is symmetric.

Solution:

$$\text{given } A^t = A, B^t = B, AB = BA$$

$$\text{Now } (AB)^t = B^t A^t$$

$$= BA \quad \because B^t = B, A^t = A$$

$$\Rightarrow (AB)^t = AB \quad \because BA = AB$$

$$\Rightarrow \text{Hence } AB \text{ is symmetric.}$$

Q5. Show that

AA^t and $A^t A$ are symmetric for any matrix of order 2×3

Solution:

$$\text{let } A = \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \end{bmatrix}_{2 \times 3}$$

$$A^t = \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{21} \\ a_{12} & a_{22} \\ a_{13} & a_{23} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$AA^t = \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{21} \\ a_{12} & a_{22} \\ a_{13} & a_{23} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$AA^t =$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} a_{11}^2 + a_{12}^2 + a_{13}^2 & a_{11}a_{21} + a_{12}a_{22} + a_{13}a_{23} \\ a_{11}a_{21} + a_{12}a_{22} + a_{13}a_{23} & a_{21}^2 + a_{22}^2 + a_{23}^2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$(AA^t)^t =$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} a_{11}^2 + a_{12}^2 + a_{13}^2 & a_{11}a_{21} + a_{12}a_{22} + a_{13}a_{23} \\ a_{11}a_{21} + a_{12}a_{22} + a_{13}a_{23} & a_{21}^2 + a_{22}^2 + a_{23}^2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= AA^t$$

hence AA^t is symmetric.

Also

$$A^t A = \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{21} \\ a_{12} & a_{22} \\ a_{13} & a_{23} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$=$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} a_{11}^2 + a_{12}^2 & a_{11}a_{12} + a_{21}a_{22} & a_{11}a_{13} + a_{21}a_{23} \\ a_{12}a_{11} + a_{22}a_{21} & a_{12}^2 + a_{22}^2 & a_{12}a_{23} + a_{22}a_{23} \\ a_{13}a_{11} + a_{23}a_{21} & a_{13}a_{12} + a_{23}a_{23} & a_{13}^2 + a_{23}^2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\Rightarrow (A^t A)^t =$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} a_{11}^2 + a_{12}^2 & a_{12}a_{11} + a_{22}a_{21} & a_{13}a_{11} + a_{23}a_{21} \\ a_{11}a_{12} + a_{21}a_{22} & a_{12}^2 + a_{22}^2 & a_{13}a_{12} + a_{23}a_{23} \\ a_{11}a_{13} + a_{21}a_{23} & a_{12}a_{23} + a_{32}a_{23} & a_{13}^2 + a_{23}^2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$= A^t A$$

$\Rightarrow A^t A$ is symmetric.

Q6. if $A = \begin{bmatrix} i & 1+i \\ 1 & -i \end{bmatrix}$ show that

i) $A + (\bar{A})^t$ is hermitian.

ii) $A - (\bar{A})^t$ is skew-hermitian

Solution:

i) $A + (\bar{A})^t$ is hermitian.

$$A = \begin{bmatrix} i & 1+i \\ 1 & -i \end{bmatrix}, \bar{A} = \begin{bmatrix} -i & 1-i \\ 1 & i \end{bmatrix}$$

$$(\bar{A})^t = \begin{bmatrix} -i & 1 \\ 1-i & i \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A + (\bar{A})^t = \begin{bmatrix} i & 1+i \\ 1 & -i \end{bmatrix} + \begin{bmatrix} -i & 1 \\ 1-i & i \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A + (\bar{A})^t = \begin{bmatrix} 1+i & 1+i \\ 1+1-i & -i+i \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 2-i \\ 2 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\overline{A + (\bar{A})^t} = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 2 \\ 2-i & 0 \end{bmatrix} = A + (\bar{A})^t$$

So $A + (\bar{A})^t$ is Hermitian.

ii) $A - (\bar{A})^t$ is skew hermitian.

$$A = \begin{bmatrix} i & 1+i \\ 1 & -i \end{bmatrix}, \bar{A} = \begin{bmatrix} -i & 1-i \\ 1 & i \end{bmatrix}$$

$$(\bar{A})^t = \begin{bmatrix} -i & 1 \\ 1-i & i \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A - (\bar{A})^t = \begin{bmatrix} i & 1+i \\ 1 & -i \end{bmatrix} - \begin{bmatrix} -i & 1 \\ 1-i & i \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A - (\bar{A})^t = \begin{bmatrix} i+i & 1+i-1 \\ 1-1+i & -i-i \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 2i & i \\ i & -2i \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\overline{A - (\bar{A})^t} = \begin{bmatrix} -2i & -i \\ -i & 2i \end{bmatrix} = - \begin{bmatrix} 2i & i \\ i & -2i \end{bmatrix} = -(A - (\bar{A})^t)$$

So $A - (\bar{A})^t$ is skew Hermitian.

Q7. if A is symmetric or skew symmetric show that A^2 is symmetric

Solution:

Give that $A^t = A$ Or $A^t = -A$

Now $(A^2)^t = (A.A)^t$

also $(A^2)^t = (A.A)^t$

$$A^t.A^t \quad \text{or} \quad A^t.A^t \\ = A.A \quad \quad \quad \because (A^t = A)$$

$\Rightarrow A^2$ is symmetric

or $(-A)(-A) \quad \because (A^t = -A)$

$\Rightarrow A^2$ is skew symmetric

Q8. if $A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 1+i \\ i \end{bmatrix}$ find $A(\bar{A})^t$

$$A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 1+i \\ i \end{bmatrix}, \bar{A} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 1-i \\ -i \end{bmatrix}$$

$$(\bar{A})^t = [1 \quad 1-i \quad -i]$$

$$A(\bar{A})^t = \begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 1+i \\ i \end{bmatrix} [1 \quad 1-i \quad -i]$$

$$A(\bar{A})^t = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1-i & -i \\ 1+i & 1-i^2 & -i-i^2 \\ i & i-i^2 & -(-1) \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A(\bar{A})^t = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1-i & -i \\ 1+i & 1-(-1) & -i-(-1) \\ i & i-(-1) & -(-1) \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A(\bar{A})^t = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1-i & -i \\ 1+i & 2 & 1-i \\ i & 1+i & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

Q9. Find the inverse of the following matrices. Also find their inverse by row and column operations:

$$i) \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & -3 \\ 0 & -2 & 0 \\ -2 & -2 & 2 \end{bmatrix}$$

Solution:

$$\text{let } A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & -3 \\ 0 & -2 & 0 \\ -2 & -2 & 2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$|A| = \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 2 & -3 \\ 0 & -2 & 0 \\ -2 & -2 & 2 \end{vmatrix}$$

expand by R_2

$$= 0 = (-2) \begin{vmatrix} 1 & -3 \\ -2 & 2 \end{vmatrix} - 0$$

$$|A| = -2(2-6) = -2(-4) = 8$$

$|A| \neq 0$ so A^{-1} exist.

$$A_{11} = (-1)^{1+1} \begin{vmatrix} -2 & 0 \\ -2 & 2 \end{vmatrix} = (-4+0) = -4$$

$$A_{12} = (-1)^{1+2} \begin{vmatrix} 0 & 0 \\ -2 & 2 \end{vmatrix} = -(0+0) = 0$$

$$A_{13} = (-1)^{1+3} \begin{vmatrix} 0 & -2 \\ -2 & -2 \end{vmatrix} = 0-4 = -4$$

$$A_{21} = (-1)^{2+1} \begin{vmatrix} 2 & -3 \\ -2 & 2 \end{vmatrix} = -(4-6) = 2$$

$$A_{22} = (-1)^{2+2} \begin{vmatrix} 1 & -3 \\ -2 & 2 \end{vmatrix} = 2-6 = -4$$

$$A_{23} = (-1)^{2+3} \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 2 \\ -2 & -2 \end{vmatrix} = -(-2+4) = -2$$

$$A_{31} = (-1)^{3+1} \begin{vmatrix} 2 & -3 \\ -2 & 0 \end{vmatrix} = 0-6 = -6$$

$$A_{32} = (-1)^{3+2} \begin{vmatrix} 1 & -3 \\ 0 & 0 \end{vmatrix} = -(0+0) = 0$$

$$A_{33} = (-1)^{3+3} \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 2 \\ 0 & -2 \end{vmatrix} = -2-0 = -2$$

$$\text{adj}A = \begin{bmatrix} -4 & 2 & -6 \\ 0 & -4 & 0 \\ -4 & -2 & -2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\therefore A^{-1} = \frac{1}{|A|} \text{adj}A = \frac{1}{8} \begin{bmatrix} -4 & 2 & -6 \\ 0 & -4 & 0 \\ -4 & -2 & -2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A^{-1} = \begin{bmatrix} -\frac{4}{8} & \frac{2}{8} & -\frac{6}{8} \\ 0 & -\frac{4}{8} & 0 \\ -\frac{4}{8} & -\frac{2}{8} & -\frac{2}{8} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A^{-1} = \begin{bmatrix} -\frac{1}{2} & \frac{1}{4} & -\frac{3}{4} \\ 0 & -\frac{1}{2} & 0 \\ -\frac{1}{2} & -\frac{1}{4} & -\frac{1}{4} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A^{-1} = \begin{bmatrix} -\frac{1}{2} & \frac{1}{4} & -\frac{3}{4} \\ 0 & -\frac{1}{2} & 0 \\ -\frac{1}{2} & -\frac{1}{4} & -\frac{1}{4} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A^{-1} = \begin{bmatrix} -\frac{1}{2} & \frac{1}{4} & -\frac{3}{4} \\ 0 & -\frac{1}{2} & 0 \\ -\frac{1}{2} & -\frac{1}{4} & -\frac{1}{4} \end{bmatrix}$$

BY Row operation;

$\therefore A = AI$

$$\Rightarrow A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & -3 \\ 0 & -2 & 0 \\ -2 & -2 & 2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & -3 \\ 0 & -2 & 0 \\ -2+2 & -2+4 & 2-6 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0+2 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix} R_3$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & -3 \\ 0 & -2 & 0 \\ 0 & 2 & -4 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 2 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & -3 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 2 & -4 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -\frac{1}{2} & 0 \\ 2 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix} -\frac{1}{2}R_2$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & -2 & -3 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 2 & -2 & -4 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & +1 & 0 \\ 0 & -\frac{1}{2} & 0 & 0 \\ 2 & 0 & +1 & 1 \end{bmatrix} R_1 - 2R_2, R_3$$

$$-2R_2$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & -3 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & -4 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -\frac{1}{2} & 0 \\ 2 & 1 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & -3 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & -4 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -\frac{1}{2} & 0 \\ -\frac{1}{2} & \frac{1}{4} & -\frac{1}{4} \end{bmatrix} -\frac{1}{4}R_3$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & -3 & +3 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -\frac{3}{2} & 1 & -\frac{3}{4} & -\frac{3}{4} \\ 0 & -\frac{1}{2} & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ -\frac{1}{2} & -\frac{1}{4} & -\frac{1}{4} & 0 & 0 \end{bmatrix} R_1 + 3R_3$$

Type equation here.

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} -\frac{1}{2} & \frac{1}{4} & -\frac{3}{4} \\ 0 & -\frac{1}{2} & 0 \\ -\frac{1}{2} & -\frac{1}{4} & -\frac{1}{4} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\Rightarrow A^{-1} = \begin{bmatrix} -\frac{1}{2} & \frac{1}{4} & -\frac{3}{4} \\ 0 & -\frac{1}{2} & 0 \\ -\frac{1}{2} & -\frac{1}{4} & -\frac{1}{4} \end{bmatrix}$$

By column operation:

$$\because A = AI$$

$$A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & -3 \\ 0 & -2 & 0 \\ -2 & -2 & 2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim C \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & -2 & -3 & +3 \\ 0 & -2 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ -2 & -2 & +4 & 2 & -6 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & -2 & 0 & +3 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix} C_2$$

$$\sim C \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -2 & 0 \\ -2 & 2 & -4 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -2 & 3 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix} -2C_1, C_3 + 3C_1$$

$$\sim C \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ -2 & -1 & -4 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 & 3 \\ 0 & -\frac{1}{2} & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix} -\frac{1}{2}C_2$$

$$\sim C \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ -2 & -1 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 & -3/4 \\ 0 & -\frac{1}{2} & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & -1/4 \end{bmatrix} -\frac{1}{4}C_3$$

$$\sim C \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ -2 & -1 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -\frac{3}{2} & 1 & -\frac{3}{4} & -\frac{3}{4} \\ 0 & -\frac{1}{2} & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -\frac{1}{2} & 0 & -\frac{1}{4} & -\frac{1}{4} \end{bmatrix} C_1$$

$$+ 2C_3, C_2 + C_3$$

$$\sim C \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} -\frac{1}{2} & -\frac{1}{4} & -\frac{3}{4} \\ 0 & -\frac{1}{2} & 0 \\ -\frac{1}{2} & -\frac{1}{4} & -\frac{1}{4} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\Rightarrow A^{-1} = \begin{bmatrix} -\frac{1}{2} & -\frac{1}{4} & -\frac{3}{4} \\ 0 & -\frac{1}{2} & 0 \\ -\frac{1}{2} & -\frac{1}{4} & -\frac{1}{4} \end{bmatrix}$$

ii) let $A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & -1 \\ 0 & -1 & 3 \\ 1 & 0 & 2 \end{bmatrix}$

$$|A| = \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 2 & -1 \\ 0 & -1 & 3 \\ 1 & 0 & 2 \end{vmatrix}$$

expand by $R_3 - R_1$

$$\begin{vmatrix} 1 & 2 & -1 \\ 0 & -1 & 3 \\ 0 & 2 & 3 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= (1) \begin{vmatrix} -1 & 3 \\ -2 & 3 \end{vmatrix} - 0 + 0 \text{ Expand by } C_1$$

$$|A| = (-3 + 6) = 3 \neq 0$$

$|A| \neq 0$ so A^{-1} exist.

By Adjoins Method

$$A_{11} = (-1)^{1+1} \begin{vmatrix} 0 & 2 \\ 1 & 0 \end{vmatrix} = (-2 - 0) = -2$$

$$A_{12} = (-1)^{1+2} \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 3 \\ 1 & 2 \end{vmatrix} = -(0 - 3) = 3$$

$$A_{13} = (-1)^{1+3} \begin{vmatrix} 1 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{vmatrix} = (0 + 1) = 1$$

$$A_{21} = (-1)^{2+1} \begin{vmatrix} 2 & -1 \\ 0 & 2 \end{vmatrix} = -(4 + 0) = -4$$

$$A_{22} = (-1)^{2+2} \begin{vmatrix} 1 & -1 \\ 1 & 2 \end{vmatrix} = (2 + 1) = 3$$

$$A_{23} = (-1)^{2+3} \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 2 \\ 1 & 0 \end{vmatrix} = -(0 - 2) = 2$$

$$A_{31} = (-1)^{3+1} \begin{vmatrix} 2 & -1 \\ -1 & 3 \end{vmatrix} = (6 - 1) = 5$$

$$A_{32} = (-1)^{3+2} \begin{vmatrix} 1 & -1 \\ 0 & 3 \end{vmatrix} = -(3 + 0) = -3$$

$$A_{33} = (-1)^{3+3} \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 2 \\ 0 & -1 \end{vmatrix} = -1 - 0 = -1$$

$$adjA = \begin{bmatrix} -2 & 3 & 1 \\ 3 & 3 & -3 \\ 5 & -3 & -1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$adjA = \begin{bmatrix} -2 & -4 & 5 \\ 3 & 3 & -3 \\ 1 & 2 & -1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\therefore A^{-1} = \frac{1}{|A|} adjA = \frac{1}{3} \begin{bmatrix} -2 & -4 & 5 \\ 3 & 3 & -3 \\ 1 & 2 & -1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A^{-1} = \begin{bmatrix} -\frac{2}{3} & -\frac{4}{3} & \frac{5}{3} \\ 1 & 1 & -1 \\ 1/3 & 2/3 & -1/3 \end{bmatrix}$$

By Row operation:

$$\because A = AI$$

$$\Rightarrow A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & -1 \\ 0 & -1 & 3 \\ 1 & 0 & 2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & -1 \\ 0 & -1 & 3 \\ 1 & -1 & 0 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 0 \end{bmatrix} R_3$$

$$-R_1$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & -1 \\ 0 & -1 & 3 \\ 0 & -2 & 3 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ -1 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & -1 \\ 0 & 1 & -3 \\ 0 & -2 & 3 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 0 \\ -1 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix} (-1)R_2$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2-2 & -1+6 \\ 0 & 1 & -3 \\ 0 & -2+2 & 3-6 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0+2 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 0 \\ -1 & 0-2 & 1 \end{bmatrix} R_1 - 2R_2, R_3$$

$$+2R_2$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 5 \\ 0 & 1 & -3 \\ 0 & 0 & -3 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 0 \\ -1 & -2 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 5 \\ 0 & 1 & -3 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 0 \\ 1 & 2 & 1 \end{bmatrix} -\frac{1}{3}R_3$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 5-5 \\ 0 & 1 & -3+3 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1-\frac{5}{3} & 2-\frac{10}{3} & 0+\frac{5}{3} \\ 0+1 & -1+2 & 0 \\ \frac{1}{3} & \frac{2}{3} & -\frac{1}{3} \end{bmatrix} R_1 - 5R_3, R_2 + 3R_3$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} -2/3 & -4/3 & 5/3 \\ 1 & 1 & -1 \\ 1/3 & 2/3 & -1/3 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A^{-1} = \begin{bmatrix} -2/3 & -4/3 & 5/3 \\ 1 & 1 & -1 \\ 1/3 & 2/3 & -1/3 \end{bmatrix}$$

By column operation:

$$\because A = AI$$

$$\Rightarrow A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & -1 \\ 0 & -1 & 3 \\ 1 & 0 & 2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim C \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2-2 & -1+1 \\ 0 & -1 & 3 \\ 1 & 0-2 & 2+1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0-2 & 0+1 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix} C_2 - 2C_1, C_3 + C_1$$

$$\sim C \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 3-3 \\ 1 & 2 & 3-6 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -2 & 1-6 \\ 0 & 1 & 0+3 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix} C_3 - 3C_2$$

$$\sim C \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 1 & 2 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -2 & 5/3 \\ 0 & 1 & -1 \\ 0 & 0 & -1/3 \end{bmatrix} -\frac{1}{3}C_3$$

$$C_1 - C_3, C_2 - 2C_3$$

$$\sim C \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 1 & -1 & 2-2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1-\frac{5}{3} & -2-\frac{10}{3} & \frac{5}{3} \\ 0+1 & -1+2 & -1 \\ 0+\frac{1}{3} & 0+\frac{2}{3} & -\frac{1}{3} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim C \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} -2/3 & -4/3 & 5/3 \\ 1 & 1 & -1 \\ 1/3 & 2/3 & -1/3 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A^{-1} = \begin{bmatrix} -2/3 & -4/3 & 5/3 \\ 1 & 1 & -1 \\ 1/3 & 2/3 & -1/3 \end{bmatrix}$$

iii) let $A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -3 & 2 \\ 2 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$

Solution:

$$|A| = \begin{vmatrix} 1 & -3 & 2 \\ 2 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 1 \end{vmatrix}$$

expand by R_3

$$= 0 - 0 + 1 \begin{vmatrix} 1 & -1 \\ 2 & 1 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$|A| = (1 + 2) = 3 \neq 0$$

$|A| \neq 0$ so A^{-1} exist.

By Adjoints Method

$$A_{11} = (-1)^{1+1} \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ -1 & 1 \end{vmatrix} = (1 + 0) = 1$$

$$A_{12} = (-1)^{1+2} \begin{vmatrix} 2 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{vmatrix} = -(2 - 0) = -2$$

$$A_{13} = (-1)^{1+3} \begin{vmatrix} 2 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{vmatrix} = (-3 + 2) = -1$$

$$A_{21} = (-1)^{2+1} \begin{vmatrix} 2 & 1 \\ 0 & -1 \end{vmatrix} = -(-3 + 2) = 1$$

$$A_{22} = (-1)^{2+2} \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 2 \\ 0 & 1 \end{vmatrix} = (1 - 0) = 1$$

$$A_{23} = (-1)^{2+3} \begin{vmatrix} 1 & -3 \\ 0 & -1 \end{vmatrix} = -(-1 + 0) = 1$$

$$A_{31} = (-1)^{3+1} \begin{vmatrix} -3 & 2 \\ 1 & 0 \end{vmatrix} = -(0 - 2) = -2$$

$$A_{32} = (-1)^{3+2} \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 2 \\ 2 & 0 \end{vmatrix} = -(0 - 4) = 4$$

$$A_{33} = (-1)^{3+3} \begin{vmatrix} 1 & -3 \\ 2 & 1 \end{vmatrix} = (1 + 6) = 7$$

$$adjA = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 & -2 \\ -2 & 1 & 4 \\ -2 & 1 & 7 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\therefore A^{-1} = \frac{1}{|A|} adjA = \frac{1}{3} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 & -2 \\ -2 & 1 & 4 \\ -2 & 1 & 7 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A^{-1} = \begin{bmatrix} 1/3 & 1/3 & -2/3 \\ -2/3 & 1/3 & 4/3 \\ -2/3 & 1/3 & 7/3 \end{bmatrix}$$

By row operation $\because A = AI$

$$\Rightarrow A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -3 & 2 \\ 2 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -3 & 2 \\ 2-2 & 1+6 & 0-4 \\ 0 & -1 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -2 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix} R_2 - 2R_1$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -3 & 2 \\ 0 & 7 & -4 \\ 0 & -1 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ -2 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -3 & 2 \\ 0 & 7 & -4 \\ 0 & -1 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ -2 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix} R_2 \text{ interchange } R_3$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -3 & 2 \\ 0 & -1 & 1 \\ 0 & 7 & -4 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \\ -2 & 1 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1+0 & -3+3 & 2-3 \\ 0 & 1 & -1 \\ 0 & 7-7 & -4+7 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0-3 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \\ -2 & 1 & 0+7 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & -1 \\ 0 & 1 & -1 \\ 0 & 0 & 3 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & -3 \\ 0 & 0 & -1 \\ -2 & 1 & 7 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & -1 \\ 0 & 1 & -1 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & -3 \\ 0 & 0 & -1 \\ -\frac{2}{3} & \frac{1}{3} & \frac{7}{3} \end{bmatrix} \frac{1}{3}R_3$$

$$R_1 + R_3, R_2 + R_3$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & -1+1 \\ 0 & 1 & -1+1 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1-\frac{2}{3} & 0+\frac{1}{3} & -3+\frac{7}{3} \\ 0-\frac{2}{3} & 0+\frac{1}{3} & -1+\frac{7}{3} \\ -\frac{2}{3} & \frac{1}{3} & \frac{7}{3} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & -1+1 \\ 0 & 1 & -1+1 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \frac{1}{3} & \frac{1}{3} & -\frac{2}{3} \\ \frac{2}{3} & \frac{1}{3} & \frac{1}{3} \\ -\frac{2}{3} & \frac{1}{3} & \frac{7}{3} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\Rightarrow A^{-1} = \begin{bmatrix} \frac{1}{3} & \frac{1}{3} & -\frac{2}{3} \\ -\frac{2}{3} & \frac{1}{3} & \frac{1}{3} \\ -\frac{2}{3} & \frac{1}{3} & \frac{7}{3} \end{bmatrix}$$

By Column Operation:

$$\because A = AI$$

$$\Rightarrow A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -3 & 2 \\ 2 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim C \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -3+3 & 2-2 \\ 2 & 1+6 & 0-4 \\ 0 & -1 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0+3 & 0-2 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix} C_2 + 3C_1, C_3 - 2C_1$$

$$\sim C \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 2 & 7 & -4 \\ 0 & -1 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 3 & -2 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim C \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 2 & 7-8 & -4 \\ 0 & -1+2 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 3-4 & -2 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0+2 & 1 \end{bmatrix} C_2 + 2C_3$$

$$\sim C \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 2 & -1 & -4 \\ 0 & 1 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1 & -2 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 2 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim C \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 2 & 1 & -4 \\ 0 & -1 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 & -2 \\ 0 & -1 & 0 \\ 0 & -2 & 1 \end{bmatrix} (-1)C_2$$

$$C_1 - 2C_2, C_3 + 4C_2$$

$$\sim C \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 2-2 & 1 & -4+4 \\ 0+2 & -1 & 1-4 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1-2 & 1 & -2+4 \\ 0+2 & -1 & 0-4 \\ 0+4 & -2 & 1-8 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim C \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 2 & -1 & -3 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} -1 & 1 & 2 \\ 2 & -1 & -4 \\ 4 & -2 & -7 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim C \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 2 & -1 & -3 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} -1 & 1 & \frac{2}{3} \\ 2 & -1 & -\frac{4}{3} \\ 4 & -2 & -\frac{7}{3} \end{bmatrix} -\frac{1}{3}C_3$$

$$\sim C \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 2 & -1 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} -1 & 1 & -\frac{2}{3} \\ 2 & -1 & \frac{4}{3} \\ 4 & -2 & \frac{7}{3} \end{bmatrix}$$

$C_1 - 2C_3, C_2 + C_3$

$$\sim C \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 2-2 & -1+1 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} -1+\frac{4}{3} & 1-\frac{2}{3} & -\frac{2}{3} \\ 2-\frac{8}{3} & -1+\frac{4}{3} & \frac{4}{3} \\ 4-\frac{14}{3} & -2+\frac{7}{3} & \frac{7}{3} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim C \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \frac{1}{3} & \frac{1}{3} & -\frac{2}{3} \\ \frac{2}{3} & \frac{1}{3} & \frac{4}{3} \\ -\frac{2}{3} & \frac{1}{3} & \frac{7}{3} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$A^{-1} = \begin{bmatrix} \frac{1}{3} & \frac{1}{3} & -\frac{2}{3} \\ -\frac{2}{3} & \frac{1}{3} & \frac{4}{3} \\ -\frac{2}{3} & \frac{1}{3} & \frac{7}{3} \end{bmatrix}$$

Q10. Find the rank of the following matrices.

i) $\begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1 & 2 & 1 \\ 2 & -6 & 5 & 1 \\ 3 & 5 & 4 & -3 \end{bmatrix}$

Solution:

$$\begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1 & 2 & 1 \\ 2 & -6 & 5 & 1 \\ 3 & 5 & 4 & -3 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$R_2 - 2R_1, R_3 - 3R_1$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1 & 2 & 1 \\ 2-2 & -6+2 & 5-4 & 1-2 \\ 3-3 & 5+3 & 4-6 & -3-3 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1 & 2 & -1 \\ 0 & -4 & 1 & -1 \\ 0 & 8 & -2 & 6 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1 & 2 & -1 \\ 0 & 1 & -\frac{1}{4} & \frac{1}{4} \\ 0 & 8 & -2 & 6 \end{bmatrix} -\frac{1}{4}R_2$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1 & 2 & -1 \\ 0 & 1 & -\frac{1}{4} & \frac{1}{4} \\ 0 & 8-8 & -2+2 & -6-2 \end{bmatrix} R_3 - 8R_2$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1 & 2 & -1 \\ 0 & 1 & -\frac{1}{4} & \frac{1}{4} \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -8 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -1 & 2 & 1 \\ 0 & 1 & -\frac{1}{4} & \frac{1}{4} \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix} - \frac{1}{8}R_3$$

Which is in Echelon form No. of non - Zero rows = 3

So Rank = 3

$$\text{ii) } \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -4 & -7 \\ 2 & -5 & 1 \\ 1 & -2 & 3 \\ 3 & -7 & 4 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\text{Solution: } \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -4 & -7 \\ 2 & -5 & 1 \\ 1 & -2 & 3 \\ 3 & -7 & 4 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$R_2 - 2R_1, R_3 - R_1, R_4 - 3R_1$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -4 & -7 \\ 2-2 & -5+8 & 15 \\ 1-1 & -2+4 & 10 \\ 3-3 & -7+12 & 25 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -4 & -7 \\ 0 & 3 & 15 \\ 0 & 2 & 10 \\ 0 & 5 & 25 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -4 & -7 \\ 0 & 1 & 5 \\ 0 & 2 & 10 \\ 0 & 5 & 25 \end{bmatrix} \frac{1}{3}R_2$$

$$R_3 - 2R_2, R_4 - 5R_2$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -4 & -7 \\ 0 & 1 & 5 \\ 0 & 2-2 & 10-10 \\ 0 & 5-5 & 25-25 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -4 & -7 \\ 0 & 1 & 5 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

Which is Echelon form No. of non-Zero rows=2

$$\text{iii) } \begin{bmatrix} 3 & -1 & 3 & 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 2 & -1 & -3 & -2 \\ 2 & 3 & 4 & 2 & 5 \\ 2 & 5 & -2 & -3 & 3 \end{bmatrix}$$

Solution:

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & -1 & -3 & -2 \\ 3 & -1 & 3 & 0 & -1 \\ 2 & 3 & 4 & 2 & 5 \\ 2 & 5 & -2 & -3 & 3 \end{bmatrix} R_1 \leftrightarrow R_2$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & -1 & -3 & -2 \\ 3-3 & -1-6 & 3+3 & 0+9 & -1+6 \\ 2-2 & 3-4 & 4+2 & 2+6 & 5+4 \\ 2-2 & 5-4 & -2+2 & -3+9 & 3+4 \end{bmatrix} R_2 - 3R_1, R_3 - 2R_1, R_4 - 2R_1$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & -1 & -3 & -2 \\ 0 & -7 & 6 & 9 & 5 \\ 0 & -1 & 6 & 8 & 9 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 3 & 7 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & -1 & -3 & -2 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 3 & 7 \\ 0 & -1 & 6 & 8 & 9 \\ 0 & -7 & 6 & 9 & 5 \end{bmatrix} R_2 \leftrightarrow R_4$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & -1 & -3 & -2 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 3 & 7 \\ 0 & -1+1 & 6+0 & 8+3 & 9+7 \\ 0 & -7+7 & 6 & 9+21 & 5+49 \end{bmatrix} R_3 + R_2, R_4 + 7R_2$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & -1 & -3 & -2 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 3 & 7 \\ 0 & 0 & 6 & 11 & 16 \\ 0 & 0 & 6 & 30 & 54 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & -1 & -3 & -2 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 3 & 7 \\ 0 & 0 & 6 & 11 & 16 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 5 & 9 \end{bmatrix} \frac{1}{6}R_4$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & -1 & -3 & -2 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 3 & 7 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 5 & 9 \\ 0 & 0 & 6 & 11 & 16 \end{bmatrix} R_3 \leftrightarrow R_4$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & -1 & -3 & -2 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 3 & 7 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 5 & 9 \\ 0 & 0 & 6-6 & 11-30 & 16-54 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & -1 & -3 & -2 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 3 & 7 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 5 & 9 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & -19 & -38 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & -1 & -3 & -2 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 3 & 7 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 5 & 9 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 2 \end{bmatrix} - \frac{1}{19}R_4$$

Which is in Echelon form .

No of non zero rows = 4 so rank = 4

System of linear Equations:

i) The equation $ax + by = k$ where $a \neq 0, b \neq 0, k \neq 0$ is called a non-homogenous linear equation in two variables x and y.

If $ax + by = 0$ then it is called Homogenous linear Equation.

ii) The equations $a_1x + b_1y = k_1$ and $a_2x + b_2y = k_2$ are called system of Linear equations in two variables x and y. if k_1, k_2 Are not both zero or at least one of k_1, k_2 is non-zero.

If $a_1x + b_1y = 0$ and $a_2x + b_2y = 0$ then it is called system of Homogenous linear equations.

iii) The equations

$$\begin{cases} a_1x + b_1y + c_1z = k_1 \\ a_2x + b_2y + c_2z = k_2 \\ a_3x + b_3y + c_3z = k_3 \end{cases}$$

are called system of non – homogenous linear Equations in three variables x, y and z if k_1, k_2 and k_3 are not all zero

If

$$\begin{cases} a_1x + b_1y + c_1z = 0 \\ a_2x + b_2y + c_2z = 0 \\ a_3x + b_3y + c_3z = 0 \end{cases}$$

then it is called system of

Homogenous linear equations.

System of Homogenous Linear Equations:

Consider,

$$a_{11}x_1 + a_{12}x_2 + a_{13}x_3 = b_1$$

$$a_{21}x_1 + a_{22}x_2 + a_{23}x_3 = b_2$$

$$a_{31}x_1 + a_{32}x_2 + a_{33}x_3 = b_3$$

In matrix form

$$\begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \\ x_3 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} b_1 \\ b_2 \\ b_3 \end{bmatrix}$$

Then $AX = B$

Where $A = \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{bmatrix}, X = \begin{bmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \\ x_3 \end{bmatrix}, B = \begin{bmatrix} b_1 \\ b_2 \\ b_3 \end{bmatrix}$

here A is called matrix of coefficients and

$$A_b = \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} & : & b_1 \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} & : & b_2 \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} & : & b_3 \end{bmatrix}$$

A_b is called augmented matrix.

Consistency of a System:

A system of linear equations is said to be consistent if

- It has unique solution or
- It has an unlimited number of solution.

Inconsistency of a system:

A system of linear equations is said to be inconsistent if it has no solution.

Remember some important note:

- If a system of linear equations is consistent and has unique solution then

$$\text{Rank}(A) = \text{Rank}(A_b)$$

- If a system of linear equations is consistent and has unlimited solution then

$$\text{Rank}(A) = \text{Rank}(A_b)$$

Also

$$\text{Rank}(A) <$$

No. of variables used in the system.

- If a system of linear equations is inconsistent.

i. e it has no solution then $\text{Rank}(A) \neq \text{Rank}(A_b)$

Trivial Solution:

if we solve a system and get values of all variables zero, then the solution is called trivial solution.

For trivial solution $|A| \neq 0$

Non-trivial solution:

Solutions in which at least one of the variables has a value different from zero is called non-trivial solution.

For non-trivial solution

$|A| = 0$ also

$\text{Rank}(A) <$ no. of variables used in the system

How to solve Homogenous Linear Equations:

Non-homogenous linear equations can be solved following three methods.

- using matrices
- Using Echelon and Reduce echelon form.
- Using crammer's Rule.

Cramer's Rule:

$$a_{11}x_1 + a_{12}x_2 + a_{13}x_3 = b_1$$

$$a_{21}x_1 + a_{22}x_2 + a_{23}x_3 = b_2$$

$$a_{31}x_1 + a_{32}x_2 + a_{33}x_3 = b_3$$

In matrix form

$$\begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \\ x_3 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} b_1 \\ b_2 \\ b_3 \end{bmatrix}$$

Then $AX = B \Rightarrow X = BA^{-1}$

Where $A = \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{bmatrix}, X = \begin{bmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \\ x_3 \end{bmatrix}, B = \begin{bmatrix} b_1 \\ b_2 \\ b_3 \end{bmatrix}$

Matrix of cofactor

$$\begin{bmatrix} A_{11} & A_{12} & A_{13} \\ A_{21} & A_{22} & A_{23} \\ A_{31} & A_{32} & A_{33} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\text{adj}A = \begin{bmatrix} A_{11} & A_{21} & A_{31} \\ A_{12} & A_{22} & A_{32} \\ A_{13} & A_{23} & A_{33} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\therefore A^{-1} = \frac{1}{|A|} \begin{bmatrix} A_{11} & A_{21} & A_{31} \\ A_{12} & A_{22} & A_{32} \\ A_{13} & A_{23} & A_{33} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$X = \frac{1}{|A|} \begin{bmatrix} A_{11} & A_{21} & A_{31} \\ A_{12} & A_{22} & A_{32} \\ A_{13} & A_{23} & A_{33} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} b_1 \\ b_2 \\ b_3 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \\ x_3 \end{bmatrix} = \frac{1}{|A|} \begin{bmatrix} b_1A_{11} + b_2A_{21} + b_3A_{31} \\ b_1A_{12} + b_2A_{22} + b_3A_{32} \\ b_1A_{13} + b_2A_{23} + b_3A_{33} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\Rightarrow x_1 = \frac{b_1A_{11} + b_2A_{21} + b_3A_{31}}{|A|}$$

Or $x_1 = \frac{\begin{vmatrix} b_1 & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ b_2 & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ b_3 & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{vmatrix}}{|A|}$

Or $x_1 = \frac{|A_1|}{|A|}$ $A_1 = \begin{vmatrix} b_1 & a_{12} & a_{13} \\ b_2 & a_{22} & a_{23} \\ b_3 & a_{32} & a_{33} \end{vmatrix}$

Also

$$x_2 = \frac{b_1A_{12} + b_2A_{22} + b_3A_{32}}{|A|}$$

$$x_2 = \frac{\begin{vmatrix} a_{11} & b_1 & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & b_2 & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & b_3 & a_{33} \end{vmatrix}}{|A|}$$

$$x_2 = \frac{|A_2|}{|A|} ; |A_2| = \begin{vmatrix} a_{11} & b_1 & a_{13} \\ a_{21} & b_2 & a_{23} \\ a_{31} & b_3 & a_{33} \end{vmatrix}$$

$$x_3 = \frac{b_1 A_{13} + b_2 A_{23} + b_3 A_{33}}{|A|}$$

$$x_3 = \frac{\begin{vmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & b_1 \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & b_2 \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & b_3 \end{vmatrix}}{|A|}$$

$$x_3 = \frac{|A_3|}{|A|} ; |A_3| = \begin{vmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & b_1 \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & b_2 \\ a_{31} & a_{32} & b_3 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$\text{thus } x_1 = \frac{|A_1|}{|A|}, x_2 = \frac{|A_2|}{|A|}, x_3 = \frac{|A_3|}{|A|}$$

<https://newsongoo.com/>

Exercise 3.5

Q1. Solve the following systems of linear equations by Cramer's rule.

$$\begin{aligned} \text{i) } & 2x + 2y + z = 3 \\ & 3x - 2y - 2z = 1 \\ & 5x + y - 3z = 2 \end{aligned}$$

Solution: in matrix form.

$$\begin{bmatrix} 2 & 2 & 1 \\ 3 & -2 & -2 \\ 5 & 1 & -3 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} x \\ y \\ z \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 3 \\ 1 \\ 2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$AX = B$$

Where

$$A = \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 2 & 1 \\ 3 & -2 & -2 \\ 5 & 1 & -3 \end{bmatrix}, X = \begin{bmatrix} x \\ y \\ z \end{bmatrix}, B = \begin{bmatrix} 3 \\ 1 \\ 2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$|A| = \begin{vmatrix} 2 & 2 & 1 \\ 3 & -2 & -2 \\ 5 & 1 & -3 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$2 \begin{vmatrix} -2 & -2 \\ 1 & -3 \end{vmatrix} - 2 \begin{vmatrix} 3 & -2 \\ 5 & -3 \end{vmatrix} + 3 \begin{vmatrix} 3 & -2 \\ 5 & 1 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= 2(6 + 2) - 2(-9 + 10) + 1(3 + 10)$$

$$= 2(8) - 2(1) + (13)$$

$$= 16 - 2(1) + 13$$

$$|A| = 16 - 2 + 13 = 27 \neq 0$$

So solution exists. Now

$$|A_1| = \begin{vmatrix} 3 & 2 & 1 \\ 1 & -2 & -2 \\ 2 & 1 & -3 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$3 \begin{vmatrix} -2 & -2 \\ 1 & -3 \end{vmatrix} - 2 \begin{vmatrix} 1 & -2 \\ 2 & -3 \end{vmatrix} + 3 \begin{vmatrix} 1 & -2 \\ 2 & 1 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= 3(6 + 2) - 2(-3 + 4) + 1(1 + 4)$$

$$= 3(8) - 2(1) + 1(5)$$

$$|A_1| = 24 - 2 + 5 = 27$$

$$\therefore x = \frac{|A_1|}{|A|} = \frac{27}{27} = 1$$

$$|A_2| = \begin{vmatrix} 2 & 3 & 1 \\ 3 & 1 & -2 \\ 5 & 2 & -3 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$2 \begin{vmatrix} 1 & -2 \\ 2 & -3 \end{vmatrix} - 3 \begin{vmatrix} 3 & -2 \\ 5 & -3 \end{vmatrix} + 1 \begin{vmatrix} 3 & 1 \\ 5 & 2 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= 2(-3 + 4) - 3(-9 + 10) + 1(6 - 5)$$

$$= 2(1) - 3(1) + 1(1)$$

$$|A_2| = 2 - 3 + 1 = 0$$

$$\therefore y = \frac{|A_2|}{|A|} = \frac{0}{27} = 0$$

$$|A_3| = \begin{vmatrix} 2 & 2 & 3 \\ 3 & -2 & 1 \\ 5 & 1 & 2 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$2 \begin{vmatrix} -2 & 1 \\ 1 & 2 \end{vmatrix} - 2 \begin{vmatrix} 3 & 1 \\ 5 & 2 \end{vmatrix} + 3 \begin{vmatrix} 3 & -2 \\ 5 & 1 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= 2(-4 - 1) - 2(6 - 5) + 3(3 + 10)$$

$$= 2(-5) - 2(1) + 3(13)$$

$$|A_3| = -10 - 2 + 39 = 27$$

$$\therefore z = \frac{|A_3|}{|A|} = \frac{27}{27} = 1$$

Hence $x = 1, y = 0, z = 1$

$$\text{ii) } 2x_1 - x_2 + x_3 = 5$$

$$\begin{aligned}4x_1 + 2x_2 + 3x_3 &= 8 \\3x_1 - 4x_2 - x_3 &= 3\end{aligned}$$

Solution:

$$\begin{bmatrix} 2 & -1 & 1 \\ 4 & 2 & 3 \\ 3 & -4 & -1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \\ x_3 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 8 \\ 3 \\ 3 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$AX = B$$

$$\text{where } A = \begin{bmatrix} 2 & -1 & 1 \\ 4 & 2 & 3 \\ 3 & -4 & -1 \end{bmatrix}, X = \begin{bmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \\ x_3 \end{bmatrix}, B = \begin{bmatrix} 8 \\ 3 \\ 3 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$|A| = \begin{vmatrix} 2 & -1 & 1 \\ 4 & 2 & 3 \\ 3 & -4 & -1 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= 2 \begin{vmatrix} 2 & 3 \\ -4 & -1 \end{vmatrix} - 4 \begin{vmatrix} -1 & 1 \\ -4 & -1 \end{vmatrix} + 3 \begin{vmatrix} -1 & 1 \\ 2 & 3 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= 2(-2 + 12) - 4(1 + 4) + 3(-3 - 2)$$

$$= 2(10) - 4(5) + 3(-5)$$

$$|A| = 20 - 20 - 15 = -15 \neq 0$$

So solution exist. Now

$$|A_1| = \begin{vmatrix} 5 & -1 & 1 \\ 8 & 2 & 3 \\ 3 & -4 & -1 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$5 \begin{vmatrix} 2 & 3 \\ -4 & -1 \end{vmatrix} - 8 \begin{vmatrix} -1 & 1 \\ -4 & -1 \end{vmatrix} + 3 \begin{vmatrix} -1 & 1 \\ 2 & 3 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= 5(-2 + 12) - 8(1 + 4) + 3(-3 - 2)$$

$$= 5(10) - 8(5) + 3(-5)$$

$$|A_1| = 50 - 40 - 15 = -5$$

$$\therefore x = \frac{|A_1|}{|A|} = \frac{-5}{-15} = \frac{1}{3}$$

$$|A_2| = \begin{vmatrix} 2 & 5 & 1 \\ 4 & 8 & 3 \\ 3 & 3 & -1 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$2 \begin{vmatrix} 8 & 3 \\ 3 & -1 \end{vmatrix} - 4 \begin{vmatrix} 5 & 1 \\ 3 & -1 \end{vmatrix} + 3 \begin{vmatrix} 5 & 1 \\ 8 & 3 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= 2(-8 - 9) - 4(-5 - 3) + 3(15 - 8)$$

$$= 2(-17) - 4(-8) + 3(7)$$

$$|A_2| = -34 - 32 + 21 = -46$$

$$\therefore y = \frac{|A_2|}{|A|} = \frac{-46}{-15}$$

$$|A_3| = \begin{vmatrix} 2 & -1 & 5 \\ 4 & 2 & 0 \\ 3 & -4 & 3 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$2 \begin{vmatrix} 2 & 8 \\ -4 & 3 \end{vmatrix} - 4 \begin{vmatrix} -1 & 5 \\ -4 & 3 \end{vmatrix} + 3 \begin{vmatrix} -1 & 5 \\ 2 & 8 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= 2(6 + 32) - 4(3 + 20) + 3(-8 - 10)$$

$$= 2(38) - 4(23) + 3(-18)$$

$$|A_3| = 76 - 92 - 54 = 76 - 146 = -70$$

$$\therefore z = \frac{|A_3|}{|A|} = \frac{-70}{-15} = \frac{14}{3}$$

$$x_1 = \frac{1}{3}, x_2 = -\frac{19}{15}, x_3 = \frac{14}{3}$$

$$\text{iii) } 2x_1 - x_2 + x_3 = 8$$

$$x_1 + 2x_2 + 2x_3 = 6$$

$$x_1 - 2x_2 - x_3 = 1$$

Solution: in Matrix form

$$A = \begin{bmatrix} 2 & -1 & 1 \\ 1 & 2 & 2 \\ 1 & -2 & -1 \end{bmatrix}, X = \begin{bmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \\ x_3 \end{bmatrix}, B = \begin{bmatrix} 8 \\ 6 \\ 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$|A| = \begin{vmatrix} 2 & -1 & 1 \\ 1 & 2 & 2 \\ 1 & -2 & -1 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= 2 \begin{vmatrix} 2 & 2 \\ -2 & -1 \end{vmatrix} - 1 \begin{vmatrix} -1 & 1 \\ -2 & -1 \end{vmatrix} + 1 \begin{vmatrix} -2 & 1 \\ 2 & 2 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= 2(-2 + 4) - 1(1 + 2) + 1(-2 - 2)$$

$$= 2(2) - 1(3) + 1(-4)$$

$$|A| = 4 - 3 - 4 = -3 \neq 0$$

so solution exist

Now

$$|A_1| = \begin{vmatrix} 8 & -1 & 1 \\ 6 & 2 & 2 \\ 1 & -2 & -1 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= 8 \begin{vmatrix} 2 & 2 \\ -2 & -1 \end{vmatrix} - 6 \begin{vmatrix} -1 & 1 \\ -2 & -1 \end{vmatrix} + 1 \begin{vmatrix} -1 & 1 \\ 2 & 2 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= 8(-2 + 4) - 6(1 + 2) + 1(-2 - 2)$$

$$= 8(2) - 6(3) + 1(-4)$$

$$|A_1| = 16 - 18 - 4 = -6$$

$$\therefore x_1 = \frac{|A_1|}{|A|} = \frac{-6}{-3} = 2$$

$$|A_2| = \begin{vmatrix} 2 & 8 & 1 \\ 1 & 6 & 2 \\ 1 & 1 & -1 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= 2 \begin{vmatrix} 6 & 2 \\ 1 & -1 \end{vmatrix} - 1 \begin{vmatrix} 8 & 1 \\ 1 & -1 \end{vmatrix} + 1 \begin{vmatrix} 8 & 1 \\ 6 & 2 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= 2(-6 - 2) - 1(-8 - 1) + 1(16 - 6)$$

$$= 2(-8) - 1(-9) + 1(10)$$

$$|A_2| = 2(-8) - 1(-9) + 1(10)$$

$$|A_2| = -16 + 9 + 10 = 3$$

$$\therefore x_2 = \frac{|A_2|}{|A|} = \frac{3}{-3} = -1$$

$$|A_3| = \begin{vmatrix} 2 & -1 & 8 \\ 1 & 2 & 6 \\ 1 & -2 & 1 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= 2 \begin{vmatrix} 2 & 6 \\ -2 & 1 \end{vmatrix} - 1 \begin{vmatrix} -1 & 8 \\ -2 & 1 \end{vmatrix} + 1 \begin{vmatrix} -1 & 8 \\ 2 & 6 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= 2(2 + 12) - 1(-1 + 16) + 1(-6 - 16)$$

$$= 2(14) - 1(15) + (-22)$$

$$|A_3| = 28 - 15 - 22 = -9$$

$$\therefore x_3 = \frac{|A_3|}{|A|} = \frac{-9}{-3} = 3$$

hence $x_1 = 2, x_2 = -1, x_3 = 3$

Q3. Use matrix to solve the following systems:

$$\text{i) } X - 2y + z = -1$$

$$3x + y - 2z = 4$$

$$y - z = 1$$

Solution:

In Matrix form

$$\begin{bmatrix} 1 & -2 & 1 \\ 3 & 1 & -2 \\ 0 & 1 & -1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} x \\ y \\ z \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} -1 \\ 4 \\ 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

Where

$$A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -2 & 1 \\ 3 & 1 & -2 \\ 0 & 1 & -1 \end{bmatrix}, X = \begin{bmatrix} x \\ y \\ z \end{bmatrix}, B = \begin{bmatrix} -1 \\ 4 \\ 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$|A| = \begin{vmatrix} 1 & -2 & 1 \\ 3 & 1 & -2 \\ 0 & 1 & -1 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= 1 \begin{vmatrix} 1 & -2 \\ 1 & -1 \end{vmatrix} - 3 \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ 1 & -1 \end{vmatrix} + 0$$

$$= 1(1 + 2) - 3(2 - 1) = 1(1) - 3(1)$$

$$|A| = 1 - 3 = -2 \neq 0 \text{ so solution exist.}$$

$$\therefore AX = B$$

$$X = A^{-1}B \rightarrow (1)$$

For A^{-1}

$$A_{11} = (-1)^{1+1} \begin{vmatrix} 1 & -2 \\ 1 & -1 \end{vmatrix} = -1 + 2 = 1$$

$$A_{12} = (-1)^{1+2} \begin{vmatrix} 3 & -2 \\ 0 & 1 \end{vmatrix} = -(3 + 0) = -3$$

$$A_{13} = (-1)^{1+3} \begin{vmatrix} 3 & 1 \\ 0 & 1 \end{vmatrix} = 3 - 0 = 3$$

$$A_{21} = (-1)^{2+1} \begin{vmatrix} -2 & 1 \\ 1 & -1 \end{vmatrix} = -(2 - 1) = -1$$

$$A_{22} = (-1)^{2+2} \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ 0 & -1 \end{vmatrix} = (-1 - 0) = -1$$

$$A_{23} = (-1)^{2+3} \begin{vmatrix} 1 & -2 \\ 0 & -1 \end{vmatrix} = -(-1 - 0) = 1$$

$$A_{31} = (-1)^{3+1} \begin{vmatrix} -2 & 1 \\ 1 & -2 \end{vmatrix} = 4 - 1 = 3$$

$$A_{32} = (-1)^{3+2} \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ 3 & -2 \end{vmatrix} = -(-2 - 3) = 5$$

$$A_{33} = (-1)^{3+3} \begin{vmatrix} 1 & -2 \\ 3 & 1 \end{vmatrix} = (1 + 6) = 7$$

$$\text{Matrix of cofactor} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 3 & 3 \\ -1 & -1 & -1 \\ 3 & 5 & 7 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$adj(A) = (\text{matrix of cofactor})^t$$

$$adjA = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 3 & 3 \\ 3 & -1 & -1 \\ 3 & 5 & 7 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\therefore A^{-1} = \frac{1}{|A|} adjA = \frac{1}{-2} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 3 & 3 \\ 3 & -1 & -1 \\ 3 & 5 & 7 \end{bmatrix}$$

So (i)

$$X = \frac{1}{-2} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 3 & 3 \\ 3 & -1 & -1 \\ 3 & 5 & 7 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} -1 \\ 4 \\ 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} x \\ y \\ z \end{bmatrix} = \frac{1}{-2} \begin{bmatrix} -1 - 4 + 3 \\ -3 - 4 + 5 \\ -3 - 4 + 7 \end{bmatrix} = -\frac{1}{2} \begin{bmatrix} -2 \\ -2 \\ 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\Rightarrow \begin{bmatrix} x \\ y \\ z \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 1 \\ 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\Rightarrow x = 1, y = 1, z = 0$$

ii)

$$2x_1 + x_2 + 3x_3 = 3$$

$$x_1 + x_2 - 2x_3 = 0$$

$$-3x_1 - x_1 + 2x_3 = -4$$

Solution:

$$\begin{bmatrix} 2 & 1 & 3 \\ 1 & 1 & -2 \\ -3 & -1 & 2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \\ x_3 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 3 \\ 0 \\ -4 \end{bmatrix}$$

Where

$$A = \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 1 & 3 \\ 1 & 1 & -2 \\ -3 & -1 & 2 \end{bmatrix}, X = \begin{bmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \\ x_3 \end{bmatrix}, B = \begin{bmatrix} 3 \\ 0 \\ -4 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$|A| = \begin{vmatrix} 2 & 1 & 3 \\ 1 & 1 & -2 \\ -3 & -1 & 2 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= 2 \begin{vmatrix} 1 & -2 \\ -1 & 2 \end{vmatrix} - 1 \begin{vmatrix} 1 & -2 \\ -3 & 2 \end{vmatrix} + 3 \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ -3 & -1 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= 2(2 - 2) - 1(2 - 6) + 3(-1 + 3)$$

$$= 2(0) - 1(-4) + 3(2)$$

$$|A| = 4 + 6 = 10 \neq 0 \text{ solution is exist.}$$

$$\therefore AX = B$$

$$\Rightarrow X = A^{-1}B \rightarrow (1)$$

For A^{-1}

$$A_{11} = (-1)^{1+1} \begin{vmatrix} 1 & -2 \\ -1 & 2 \end{vmatrix} = (2 - 2) = 0$$

$$A_{12} = (-1)^{1+2} \begin{vmatrix} 1 & -2 \\ -3 & 2 \end{vmatrix} = -(2 - 6) = 4$$

$$A_{13} = (-1)^{1+3} \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ -3 & -1 \end{vmatrix} = -1 + 3 = 2$$

$$A_{21} = (-1)^{2+1} \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 3 \\ -1 & 2 \end{vmatrix} = -(2 + 3) = -5$$

$$A_{22} = (-1)^{2+2} \begin{vmatrix} 2 & 3 \\ -3 & 2 \end{vmatrix} = 4 + 9 = 13$$

$$A_{23} = (-1)^{2+3} \begin{vmatrix} 2 & 1 \\ -3 & -1 \end{vmatrix} = -(-2 + 3) = -1$$

$$A_{31} = (-1)^{3+1} \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 3 \\ 1 & -2 \end{vmatrix} = -2 - 3 = -5$$

$$A_{32} = (-1)^{3+2} \begin{vmatrix} 2 & 3 \\ 1 & -2 \end{vmatrix} = -(-4 - 3) = 7$$

$$A_{33} = (-1)^{3+3} \begin{vmatrix} 2 & 1 \\ 1 & 1 \end{vmatrix} = 2 - 1 = 1$$

$$\text{Matrix of cofactor} = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 4 & 2 \\ -5 & 13 & -1 \\ -5 & 7 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$adjA = (\text{matrix of cofactor})^t$$

$$adjA = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & -5 & -5 \\ 4 & -13 & 7 \\ 2 & -1 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\therefore A^{-1} = \frac{adjA}{|A|} = \frac{1}{10} \begin{bmatrix} 0 & -5 & -5 \\ 4 & 13 & 7 \\ 2 & -1 & -1 \end{bmatrix}$$

So (i)

$$X = \frac{1}{10} \begin{bmatrix} 0 & -5 & -5 \\ 4 & 13 & 7 \\ 2 & -1 & -1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 3 \\ 0 \\ -4 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \\ x_3 \end{bmatrix} = \frac{1}{10} \begin{bmatrix} 0 - 5 - 5 \\ 4 + 13 + 7 \\ 2 - 1 - 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} -3 \\ 0 \\ -4 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \\ x_3 \end{bmatrix} = \frac{1}{10} \begin{bmatrix} 0 - 0 + 20 \\ 12 + 0 - 28 \\ -6 - 0 - 4 \end{bmatrix} = \frac{1}{10} \begin{bmatrix} 20 \\ -40 \\ -10 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\Rightarrow \begin{bmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \\ x_3 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ -4 \\ -1 \end{bmatrix} \text{ so } x_1 = 2, x_2 = -4, x_3 = -1$$

iii)

$$x + y = 2$$

$$2x - z = 1$$

$$2y - 3z = -1$$

Solution:

In matrix form

$$\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 & 0 \\ 2 & 0 & -1 \\ 0 & 2 & -3 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} x \\ y \\ z \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ 1 \\ -1 \end{bmatrix}$$

Where

$$A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 & 0 \\ 2 & 0 & -1 \\ 0 & 2 & -3 \end{bmatrix}, X = \begin{bmatrix} x \\ y \\ z \end{bmatrix}, B = \begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ 1 \\ -1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$|A| = \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 1 & 0 \\ 2 & 0 & -1 \\ 0 & 2 & -3 \end{vmatrix}$$

$$= 1 \begin{vmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ 2 & -3 \end{vmatrix} - 2 \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 2 & -3 \end{vmatrix} + 0$$

$$|A| = (0 + 2) - 2(-3 - 0) = 2 + 6 = 8 \neq 0$$

So solution exist.

$$\therefore AX = B$$

$$\Rightarrow X = A^{-1}B \rightarrow (1)$$

for A^{-1}

$$A_{11} = (-1)^{1+1} \begin{vmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ 2 & -3 \end{vmatrix} = (0 + 2) = 2$$

$$A_{12} = (-1)^{1+2} \begin{vmatrix} 2 & -1 \\ 0 & -3 \end{vmatrix} = -(-6 + 0) = 6$$

$$A_{13} = (-1)^{1+3} \begin{vmatrix} 2 & 0 \\ 0 & 2 \end{vmatrix} = 4$$

$$A_{21} = (-1)^{2+1} \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 6 \\ 2 & -3 \end{vmatrix} = -(-3 - 0) = 3$$

$$A_{22} = (-1)^{2+2} \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -3 \end{vmatrix} = -(-3 - 0) = 3$$

$$A_{23} = (-1)^{2+3} \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ 0 & 2 \end{vmatrix} = -(2 - 0) = -2$$

$$A_{31} = (-1)^{3+1} \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{vmatrix} = -1$$

$$A_{32} = (-1)^{3+2} \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 2 & -1 \end{vmatrix} = -(-1 - 0) = 1$$

$$A_{33} = (-1)^{3+3} \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ 2 & 0 \end{vmatrix} = (0 - 2) = -2$$

$$\text{Matrix of cofactor} = \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 6 & 4 \\ 3 & -3 & -2 \\ -1 & 1 & -2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\text{adj}A = (\text{matrix of cofactor})^t$$

$$\text{adj}A = \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 3 & -1 \\ 6 & -3 & 1 \\ 4 & -2 & -2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\therefore A^{-1} = \frac{1}{|A|} \text{adj}A = \frac{1}{8} \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 3 & -1 \\ 6 & -3 & 1 \\ 4 & -2 & -2 \end{bmatrix}$$

So (i)

$$X = \frac{1}{8} \begin{bmatrix} 2 & 3 & -1 \\ 6 & -3 & 1 \\ 4 & -2 & -2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ 1 \\ -1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} x \\ y \\ z \end{bmatrix} = \frac{1}{8} \begin{bmatrix} 4 + 3 + 1 \\ 12 - 3 - 1 \\ 8 - 2 + 2 \end{bmatrix} = \frac{1}{8} \begin{bmatrix} 8 \\ 8 \\ 8 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} x \\ y \\ z \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\Rightarrow x = 1, y = 1, z = 1$$

Q3.

Solve the following systems by reducing their augmented matrix to echelon form and the reduced echelon form.

i)

$$x_1 - 2x_2 - 2x_3 = -1$$

$$2x_1 + 3x_2 + x_3 = 1$$

$$5x_1 - 4x_2 - 3x_3 = 1$$

Solution: Solution of Echelon form

The augment matrix is

$$A_b = \left[\begin{array}{ccc|c} 1 & -2 & -2 & -1 \\ 2 & 3 & 1 & 1 \\ 5 & -4 & -3 & 1 \end{array} \right]$$

$$R_2 - 2R_1, R_3 - 5R_1$$

$$\sim R \left[\begin{array}{ccc|c} 1 & -2 & -2 & -1 \\ 2-2 & 3+4 & 1+4 & 1+2 \\ 5-5 & -4+10 & -3+10 & 1+5 \end{array} \right]$$

$$\sim R \left[\begin{array}{ccc|c} 1 & -2 & -2 & -1 \\ 0 & 7 & 5 & 3 \\ 0 & 6 & 7 & 6 \end{array} \right]$$

$$\sim R \left[\begin{array}{ccc|c} 1 & -2 & -2 & -1 \\ 0 & 7-6 & 5-7 & 3-6 \\ 0 & 6 & 7 & 6 \end{array} \right] R_2 - R_3$$

$$\sim R \left[\begin{array}{ccc|c} 1 & -2 & -2 & -1 \\ 0 & 1 & -2 & -3 \\ 0 & 6-6 & 7+12 & 6+18 \end{array} \right] R_3 - 6R_2$$

$$\sim R \left[\begin{array}{ccc|c} 1 & -2 & -2 & -1 \\ 0 & 1 & -2 & -3 \\ 0 & 0 & 19 & 24 \end{array} \right]$$

$$\sim R \left[\begin{array}{ccc|c} 1 & -2 & -2 & -1 \\ 0 & 1 & -2 & -3 \\ 0 & 0 & 19 & 24 \end{array} \right] \frac{1}{19} R_3$$

$$\Rightarrow x_1 - 2x_2 - 2x_3 = -1 \rightarrow (1)$$

$$x_2 - 2x_3 = -3 \rightarrow (2)$$

$$x_3 = \frac{24}{19} \rightarrow (3)$$

$$\text{put } x_3 = \frac{24}{19} \text{ in (2)}$$

$$x_2 - 2\left(\frac{24}{19}\right) = -3 \Rightarrow x_2 = -3 + \frac{48}{19}$$

$$x_2 = \frac{-57 + 48}{19} = -\frac{9}{19}$$

$$\text{put } x_3 = \frac{24}{19} \text{ and } x_2 = -\frac{9}{19} \text{ in (1)}$$

$$x_1 - 2\left(-\frac{9}{19}\right) - 2\left(\frac{24}{19}\right) = -1$$

$$x_1 + \frac{18}{19} - \frac{48}{19} + 1 = 0$$

$$x_1 + \frac{(18 - 48 + 19)}{19} = 0$$

$$x_1 - \frac{11}{19} = 0 \Rightarrow x_1 = \frac{11}{19}$$

$$\text{hence } x_1 = \frac{11}{19}, x_2 = -\frac{9}{19}, x_3 = \frac{24}{19}$$

Solution by Reduce Echelon form

we reduce $\begin{bmatrix} 1 & -2 & -2 & : & -1 \\ 0 & 1 & -2 & : & -3 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & : & \frac{24}{9} \end{bmatrix}$ into reduce

echelon form.

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -2+2 & -2-4 & : & -1-6 \\ 0 & 1 & -2 & : & -3 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & : & \frac{24}{9} \end{bmatrix} R_1 + 2R_2$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & -6 & : & -7 \\ 0 & 1 & -2 & : & -3 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & : & \frac{24}{9} \end{bmatrix}$$

$R_1 + 6R_3, R_2 + 2R_3$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & -6+6 & : & -7+6\left(\frac{24}{9}\right) \\ 0 & 1 & -2+2 & : & -3+2\left(\frac{24}{9}\right) \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & : & \frac{24}{9} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & : & \frac{-133+144}{19} \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & : & \frac{-57+48}{19} \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & : & \frac{24}{9} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & : & \frac{11}{19} \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & : & \frac{-9}{19} \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & : & \frac{24}{9} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$x_1 = \frac{11}{19}, x_2 = -\frac{9}{19}, x_3 = \frac{24}{19}$$

ii)

$$x + 2y + z = 2$$

$$2x + y + 2z = -1$$

$$2x + 3y - z = 9$$

Solution:

Solution by Echelon form

The augmented matrix is

$$A_b = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & 1 & : & 2 \\ 2 & 1 & 2 & : & -1 \\ 2 & 3 & -1 & : & 9 \end{bmatrix}$$

$R_2 - 2R_1, R_3 - 2R_1$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & 1 & : & 2 \\ 2-2 & 1-3 & 2-2 & : & -1-4 \\ 2-2 & 3-4 & -1-2 & : & 9-4 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & 1 & : & 2 \\ 0 & -2 & 0 & : & -5 \\ 0 & -1 & -3 & : & 5 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & 1 & : & 2 \\ 0 & -2 & 0 & : & -5 \\ 0 & -1 & -3 & : & 5 \end{bmatrix} R_2 \leftrightarrow R_3$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & 1 & : & 2 \\ 0 & 1 & 3 & : & -5 \\ 0 & -3 & 0 & : & -5 \end{bmatrix} (-1)R_2$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & 1 & : & 2 \\ 0 & 1 & 3 & : & -5 \\ 0 & -3+3 & 0+9 & : & -5-15 \end{bmatrix} R_3 + 3R_2$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & 1 & : & 2 \\ 0 & 1 & 3 & : & -5 \\ 0 & 0 & 9 & : & -20 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & 1 & : & 2 \\ 0 & 1 & 3 & : & -5 \\ 0 & 0 & 9 & : & -20 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & 1 & : & 2 \\ 0 & 1 & 3 & : & -5 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & : & -\frac{20}{9} \end{bmatrix} \frac{1}{9}R_3$$

$$\Rightarrow x + 2y + z = 2 \rightarrow (1)$$

$$y + 3z = -5 \rightarrow (2)$$

$$z = -\frac{20}{9} \rightarrow (3)$$

$$\text{put } z = -\frac{20}{9} \text{ in (2)}$$

$$y + 3\left(-\frac{20}{9}\right) = -5 \Rightarrow y = -5 + \frac{60}{9}$$

$$= y = \frac{-45 + 60}{9} = \frac{15}{9} = \frac{5}{3}$$

$$\text{Put } z = -\frac{20}{9} \text{ and } y = \frac{5}{3} \text{ in (1)}$$

$$x + 2\left(\frac{5}{3}\right) - \frac{20}{9} = 2$$

$$x + \frac{10}{3} - \frac{20}{9} - 2 = 0$$

$$x + \frac{30 - 20 - 18}{9} = 0 \Rightarrow x - \frac{8}{9} = 0 \Rightarrow x = \frac{8}{9}$$

$$\text{hence } x = \frac{8}{9}, y = \frac{5}{3}, z = -\frac{20}{9}$$

Solution by reduced Echelon form:

We reduce

$$\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & 1 & : & 2 \\ 0 & 1 & 3 & : & -5 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & : & -\frac{20}{9} \end{bmatrix} \text{ in to reduce echelon form}$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2-2 & 1-6 & : & 2+10 \\ 0 & 1 & 3 & : & -5 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & : & -\frac{20}{9} \end{bmatrix} R_1 - 2R_2$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & -5 & : & 12 \\ 0 & 1 & 3 & : & -5 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & : & -\frac{20}{9} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & -5+5 & : & 12+5\left(-\frac{20}{9}\right) \\ 0 & 1 & 3-3 & : & -5-3\left(-\frac{20}{9}\right) \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & : & -\frac{20}{9} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & : & \frac{108-100}{9} \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & : & \frac{-45+60}{9} \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & : & -\frac{20}{9} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & : & \frac{8}{9} \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & : & \frac{15}{9} \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & : & -\frac{20}{9} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\Rightarrow x_1 = \frac{8}{9}, x_2 = \frac{15}{9}, x_3 = -\frac{20}{9}$$

iii)

$$\begin{aligned} x_1 + 4x_2 + 2x_3 &= 2 \\ 2x_1 + x_2 - 2x_3 &= 9 \\ 3x_1 + 2x_2 - 2x_3 &= 12 \end{aligned}$$

Solution:

Solution by Echelon form;

The augmented matrix is

$$A_b \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 4 & 2 & : & 2 \\ 2 & 1 & -2 & : & 9 \\ 3 & 2 & -2 & : & 12 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$R_2 - 2R_1, R_3 - 3R_1$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 4 & 2 & : & 2 \\ 2-2 & 1-8 & -2-4 & : & 9-4 \\ 3-3 & 2-12 & -2-6 & : & 12-6 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 4 & 2 & : & 2 \\ 0 & -7 & -6 & : & 5 \\ 0 & -10 & -8 & : & 6 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 4 & 2 & : & 2 \\ 0 & 21 & 18 & : & -15 \\ 0 & 30 & -16 & : & 12 \end{bmatrix} \quad (-3)R_2, 2R_3$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 4 & 2 & : & 2 \\ 0 & 1 & 2 & : & -2 \\ 0 & -20 & -16 & : & 12 \end{bmatrix} \quad R_2 - R_3$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 4 & 2 & : & 2 \\ 0 & 1 & 2 & : & -2 \\ 0 & -20 & -16 & : & 12 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 4 & 2 & : & 2 \\ 0 & 1 & 2 & : & -2 \\ 0 & -20+20 & -16+40 & : & 12-60 \end{bmatrix} \quad R_3$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 4 & 2 & : & 2 \\ 0 & 1 & 2 & : & -3 \\ 0 & 0 & 24 & : & -48 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 4 & 2 & : & 2 \\ 0 & 1 & 2 & : & -3 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & : & -2 \end{bmatrix} \quad \frac{1}{24}R_3$$

$$x_1 + 4x_2 + 2x_3 = 2 \rightarrow (1)$$

$$x_2 + 2x_3 = -3 \rightarrow (2)$$

$$x_3 = -2 \rightarrow (3)$$

put $x_3 = -2$ in (2)

$$x_2 + 2(-2) = -3 \Rightarrow x_2 = -3 + 4 = 1$$

$$x_2 = 1$$

put $x_2 = 1$ and $x_3 = -2$ in (1)

$$x_1 + 4(1) + 2(-2) = 2$$

$$x_1 + 4 - 4 = 2 \Rightarrow x_1 = 2$$

$$\text{Hence } x_1 = 2, x_2 = 1, x_3 = -2$$

Solution by reduced Echelon form

We reduce

$$\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 4 & 2 & : & 2 \\ 0 & 1 & 2 & : & -3 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & : & -2 \end{bmatrix} \text{ into reduce echelon form.}$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 4-4 & 2-8 & : & 2+12 \\ 0 & 1 & 2 & : & -3 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & : & -2 \end{bmatrix} \quad R_1 - 4R_2$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & -6 & : & 14 \\ 0 & 1 & 2 & : & -3 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & : & -2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$R_1 + 6R_2, R_2 - 2R_3$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & -6+6 & : & 14-12 \\ 0 & 1 & 2-2 & : & -3+4 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & : & -2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & : & 2 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & : & 1 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & : & -2 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\Rightarrow x_1 = 2, x_2 = 1, x_3 = -2$$

Q4. Solve the following systems of homogenous linear equations.

$$x + 2y - 2z = 0 \rightarrow (1)$$

$$2x + y + 5z = 0 \rightarrow (2)$$

$$5x + 4y + 8z = 0 \rightarrow (3)$$

Solution:

In matrix form

$$\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & -2 \\ 2 & 1 & 5 \\ 5 & 4 & 8 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} x \\ y \\ z \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\text{Where } A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 & -2 \\ 2 & 1 & 5 \\ 5 & 4 & 8 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\begin{aligned} &= 1 \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 5 \\ 4 & 8 \end{vmatrix} - 2 \begin{vmatrix} 2 & -2 \\ 4 & 8 \end{vmatrix} + 5 \begin{vmatrix} 2 & -2 \\ 1 & 5 \end{vmatrix} \\ &= 1(8 - 20) - 2(16 + 8) + 5(10 + 2) \\ &= 1(-12) - 2(24) + 5(12) \end{aligned}$$

$$|A| = -12 - 48 + 60 = 0$$

$$|A| = 0$$

Hence system has non-trivial solution now we solve

(1) and (2) to find x_1 and x_2

$$by(1) - 2(2)$$

$$\Rightarrow x + y - 2z = 0$$

$$\pm 4x \pm 2y \pm 10z = 0$$

$$-3x - 12z = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow 3x = -12 \Rightarrow x = -4z$$

$$by(2) - 2(1)$$

$$\Rightarrow 2x + y + 5z = 0$$

$$\pm 2x \pm 4y \mp 4z = 0$$

$$-3y + 9z = 0$$

$$-3y = -9z = 0 \Rightarrow y = 3z$$

$$\text{put } x = -4z \text{ and } y = 3z \text{ in (3)}$$

$$5(-4z) + 4(3z) + 8z = 0$$

$$-20z + 12z + 8z = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow 0 = 0$$

Eq (3) is satisfied

Let $z = t, t \in \mathbb{R}$ then

Then $x = -4t$ and $y = 3t$

so $x = -4t, y = 3t$, and $z = t$

Hence the system has unlimited solutions.

ii)

$$x_1 + 4x_2 + 2x_3 = 0 \rightarrow (1)$$

$$2x_1 + x_2 - 3x_3 = 0 \rightarrow (2)$$

$$3x_1 + 2x_2 - 4x_3 = 0 \rightarrow (3)$$

Solution:

In matrix form:

$$\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 4 & 2 \\ 2 & 1 & -3 \\ 3 & 2 & -4 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \\ x_3 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

where $A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 4 & 2 \\ 2 & 1 & -3 \\ 3 & 2 & -4 \end{bmatrix}, X = \begin{bmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \\ x_3 \end{bmatrix}, O = \begin{bmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{bmatrix}$

$$A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 4 & 2 \\ 2 & 1 & -3 \\ 3 & 2 & -4 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\begin{aligned} &= 1 \begin{vmatrix} 1 & -3 \\ 2 & -4 \end{vmatrix} - 2 \begin{vmatrix} 4 & 2 \\ 2 & -4 \end{vmatrix} + 3 \begin{vmatrix} 4 & 2 \\ 1 & -3 \end{vmatrix} \\ &= 1(-4 + 6) - 2(-16 - 4) + 3(-12 - 2) \\ &= 2 - 2(-20) + 3(-14) = 2 + 40 - 42 = 0 \\ &|A| = 0 \end{aligned}$$

Hence system has non-trivial solution now we solve

(1) and (2) to find x_1 and x_2

$$\text{by (1) - 4(2)}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \Rightarrow x_1 + 4x_2 + 2x_3 &= 0 \\ \pm 8x_1 \pm 4x_2 \mp 12x_3 &= 0 \end{aligned}$$

$$\hline -7x_1 + 14x_3 = 0$$

$$\begin{aligned} \Rightarrow x_1 &= 2x_3 \\ \text{by (2) - 2(1)} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \Rightarrow 2x_1 + x_2 - 3x_3 &= 0 \\ \pm 2x_1 \pm 8x_2 \pm 4x_3 &= 0 \end{aligned}$$

$$\hline -7x_2 - 7x_3 = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow x_2 = -x_3$$

$$\text{put } x_1 = 2x_3 \text{ and } x_2 = -x_3 \text{ in (3)}$$

$$\Rightarrow 3(2x_3) + 2(-x_3) - 4x_3 = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow 6x_3 - 2x_3 - 4x_3 = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow 0 = 0$$

Eq (3) is satisfied

Let $x_3 = t, t \in \mathbb{R}$ then $x_1 = 2t$ and $x_2 = -t$

hence $x_1 = 2t, x_2 = -t, x_3 = t$

\therefore system has unlimited solution

iii)

$$x_1 - 2x_2 - x_3 = 0 \rightarrow (1)$$

$$x_1 + x_2 + 5x_3 = 0 \rightarrow (2)$$

$$2x_1 - x_2 + 4x_3 = 0 \rightarrow (3)$$

Solution:

In matrix form

$$\begin{bmatrix} 1 & -2 & -1 \\ 1 & 1 & 5 \\ 2 & -1 & 4 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \\ x_3 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\begin{aligned} A &= \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -2 & -1 \\ 1 & 1 & 5 \\ 2 & -1 & 4 \end{bmatrix} \\ &= 1 \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 5 \\ -1 & 4 \end{vmatrix} - 1 \begin{vmatrix} -2 & -1 \\ -1 & 4 \end{vmatrix} + 2 \begin{vmatrix} -2 & -1 \\ 1 & 5 \end{vmatrix} \\ &= (4 + 5) - 1(-8 - 1) + 2(-10 + 1) \\ &= 9 + 9 - 18 = 0 \end{aligned}$$

$$|A| = 0$$

Hence system has non-trivial solution now we solve

(1) and (2) to find x_1 and x_2

$$\text{by (1) + 2(2)}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \Rightarrow x_1 - 2x_2 - x_3 &= 0 \\ + 2x_1 + x_2 + 10x_3 &= 0 \end{aligned}$$

$$\hline 3x_1 + 9x_3 = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow x_1 = -3x_3$$

$$\text{by (2) - 2(1)}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \Rightarrow x_1 + x_2 + 5x_3 &= 0 \\ \pm x_1 \mp 8x_2 \mp x_3 &= 0 \end{aligned}$$

$$\hline 3x_2 + 6x_3 = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow x_2 = -2x_3$$

$$\text{put } x_1 = -2x_3 \text{ and } x_2 = -2x_3 \text{ in (3)}$$

$$\Rightarrow 2(-3x_3) - 2(-x_3) + 4x_3 = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow -6x_3 + 2x_3 + 4x_3 = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow 0 = 0$$

Eq (3) is satisfied

Let $x_3 = t, t \in \mathbb{R}$ then $x_1 = -3t$ and $x_2 = -2t$

hence $x_1 = -3t, x_2 = -2t, x_3 = -t$

\therefore system has unlimited solution

Q5. Find the value of λ for which the following systems have non-trivial solution. Also solve the system for the values of λ

i)

$$x + y + z = 0$$

$$2x + 2y - 2z = 0$$

$$x + 2y - 2z = 0$$

Solution:

In matrix form

$$\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 & 1 \\ 2 & 1 & -\lambda \\ 1 & 2 & -2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} x \\ y \\ z \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

Where

$$A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 & 1 \\ 2 & 1 & -\lambda \\ 1 & 2 & -2 \end{bmatrix}, X = \begin{bmatrix} x \\ y \\ z \end{bmatrix}, O = \begin{bmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

\therefore system has non-trivial solution so, $|A| = 0$

$$\Rightarrow \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 1 & 1 \\ 2 & 1 & -\lambda \\ 1 & 2 & -2 \end{vmatrix} = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow 1 \begin{vmatrix} 1 & -\lambda \\ 2 & -2 \end{vmatrix} - 2 \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ 2 & -2 \end{vmatrix} + 1 \begin{vmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ 1 & -\lambda \end{vmatrix} = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow -2 + 2\lambda - 2(-2 - 2) + 1(-\lambda - 1) = 0$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 -2 + 2\lambda + 8 + \lambda - 1 &= 0 \\
 \lambda + 5 &= 0 \Rightarrow \lambda = -5 \\
 \text{For } \lambda = -5 \text{ given system becomes}
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 x + y + z &= 0 \rightarrow (1) \\
 2x + y + 5z &= 0 \rightarrow (2) \\
 x + 2y - 2z &= 0 \rightarrow (3)
 \end{aligned}$$

we solve (1) and (2) to find x and y

$$\begin{aligned}
 &by(2) - (1) \\
 \Rightarrow 2x + y + 5z &= 0 \\
 \pm x \pm y \pm z &= 0 \\
 \hline
 &x + 4z = 0
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 \Rightarrow x &= -4z \\
 &by(2) - 2(1) \\
 \Rightarrow 2x + y + 5z &= 0 \\
 \pm 2x \pm 2y \pm 2z &= 0
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 \hline
 -y + 3z &= 0 \\
 \Rightarrow y &= 3z \\
 \text{put } x = -4z \text{ and } y = 3z \text{ in(3)} \\
 (-4z) + 2(3z) + 2z &= 0 \\
 -4z + 6z - 2z &= 0
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\Rightarrow 0 = 0$$

Eq (3) is satisfied

Let $z = t, t \in \mathbb{R}$ then $x = -4t, y = 3t$
hence $x = -4t, y = 3t, z = t$

\therefore system has unlimited solution:

ii)

$$\begin{aligned}
 x_1 + 4x_2 + \lambda x_3 &= 0 \\
 2x_1 + x_2 - 3x_3 &= 0 \\
 3x_1 + \lambda x_2 - 4x_3 &= 0
 \end{aligned}$$

Solution:

In matrix form

$$\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 4 & \lambda \\ 2 & 1 & -3 \\ 3 & \lambda & -4 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \\ x_3 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

Where $A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 4 & \lambda \\ 2 & 1 & -3 \\ 3 & \lambda & -4 \end{bmatrix}, X = \begin{bmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \\ x_3 \end{bmatrix}, O = \begin{bmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{bmatrix}$

Since the system has non-trivial solution.

So $|A| = 0$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\begin{vmatrix} 1 & 4 & \lambda \\ 2 & 1 & -3 \\ 3 & \lambda & -4 \end{vmatrix} = 0 \\
 \Rightarrow 1 \begin{vmatrix} 1 & -3 \\ \lambda & -4 \end{vmatrix} - 2 \begin{vmatrix} 4 & \lambda \\ \lambda & -4 \end{vmatrix} + 3 \begin{vmatrix} 4 & \lambda \\ 1 & -3 \end{vmatrix} &= 0 \\
 \Rightarrow -4 - 3\lambda - 2(-16 - \lambda^2) + 3(12 - \lambda) &= 0 \\
 -4 + 3\lambda + 32 + 2\lambda^2 - 36 - 3\lambda &= 0 \\
 2\lambda^2 - 8 &= 0 \Rightarrow 2\lambda^2 = 8 \Rightarrow \lambda^2 = 4 \\
 \lambda &= \pm 2
 \end{aligned}$$

For $\lambda = 2$ given system becomes as

$$\begin{aligned}
 x_1 + 4x_2 + 2x_3 &= 0 \rightarrow (1) \\
 2x_1 + x_2 - 3x_3 &= 0 \rightarrow (2) \\
 3x_1 + 2x_2 - 4x_3 &= 0 \rightarrow (3)
 \end{aligned}$$

we solve (1) -4 (2) to find x_1 and x_2

$$\begin{aligned}
 &by(1) + 2(2) \\
 \Rightarrow x_1 + 4x_2 + 2x_3 &= 0 \\
 +8x_1 + 4x_2 - 12x_3 &= 0
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\hline -7x_1 + 14x_3 = 0$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 \Rightarrow x_1 &= 2x_3 \\
 &by(2) - 2(1) \\
 \Rightarrow 2x_1 + x_2 - 3x_3 &= 0 \\
 \pm 2x_1 \pm 8x_2 \pm 4x_3 &= 0
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\hline -7x_2 - 7x_3 = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow x_2 = -x_3$$

put $x_1 = 2x_3$ and $x_2 = -x_3$ in(3)

$$\Rightarrow 3(2x_3) + 2(-x_3) - 4x_3 = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow 6x_3 - 2x_3 - 4x_3 = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow 0 = 0$$

Eq (3) is satisfied

Let $x_3 = t, t \in \mathbb{R}$ then $x_1 = 2t$ and $x_2 = -t$
hence $x_1 = 2t, x_2 = -t, x_3 = t$

\therefore system has unlimited solution

For $\lambda = -2$

$$x_1 + 4x_2 - 2x_3 = 0 \rightarrow (1)$$

$$2x_1 + x_2 - 3x_3 = 0 \rightarrow (2)$$

$$3x_1 - 2x_2 - 4x_3 = 0 \rightarrow (3)$$

we solve (1) and (2) to find x_1 and x_2

$$by(1) - 4(2)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 \Rightarrow x_1 + 4x_2 - 2x_3 &= 0 \\
 \pm 8x_1 \pm 4x_2 \mp 12x_3 &= 0
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\hline -7x_1 + 10x_3 = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow x_2 = \frac{10}{7}x_3$$

$$by(2) - 2(1)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 \Rightarrow 2x_1 + x_2 - 3x_3 &= 0 \\
 \pm 2x_1 \pm 8x_2 \mp 4x_3 &= 0
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\hline -7x_2 + x_3 = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow x_2 = \frac{1}{7}x_3$$

put $x_1 = \frac{10}{7}x_3$ and $x_2 = \frac{1}{7}x_3$ in(3)

$$\Rightarrow 3\left(\frac{10}{7}x_3\right) - 2\left(\frac{1}{7}x_3\right) - 4x_3 = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow \frac{30}{7}x_3 - \frac{2}{7}x_3 - 4x_3 = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow \frac{30x_3 - 2x_3 - 28x_3}{7} = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow 0 = 0$$

Eq (3) is satisfied

Let $x_3 = t, t \in \mathbb{R}$ then $x_1 = \frac{10}{7}t$ and $x_2 = -\frac{1}{7}t$

hence $x_1 = \frac{10}{7}t, x_2 = -\frac{1}{7}t, x_3 = t$

\therefore system has unlimited solution

Important note:

If a system does not possess unique solution it means that it has unlimited solutions. We know already a system has unlimited solution if

$$Rank(A) = Rank(A_b) \text{ and}$$

$Rank(A) < \text{no. of variables used in the system.}$

Q6. Find the value of λ for which the following system does not possess unique solution. Also solve the system for the value of λ

$$\begin{aligned}x_1 + 4x_2 + \lambda x_3 &= 2 \\2x_1 + x_2 - 2x_3 &= 11 \\3x_1 + 2x_2 - 2x_3 &= 16\end{aligned}$$

Solution:

Augmented matrix is

$$A_b = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 4 & \lambda & : & 2 \\ 2 & 1 & -2 & : & 11 \\ 3 & 2 & -2 & : & 16 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 4 & \lambda & : & 2 \\ 2-2 & 1-8 & -2-2\lambda & : & 11-4 \\ 3-3 & 2-12 & -2-2\lambda & : & 16-6 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 4 & \lambda & : & 2 \\ 0 & -7 & -2(1+\lambda) & : & 7 \\ 0 & -10 & -(2+3\lambda) & : & 10 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 4 & \lambda & : & 2 \\ 0 & -7 & -\frac{2}{7}(1+\lambda) & : & -1 \\ 0 & -10 & \frac{6-\lambda}{7} & : & 0 \end{bmatrix} R_3 + 10R_2$$

$\rightarrow (A)$

\therefore System does not possess unique solution for

$$\frac{6-\lambda}{7} = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow 6 - \lambda = 0$$

$$\Rightarrow \lambda = 6$$

For $\lambda = 6$ (A) becomes

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 4 & 6 & : & 2 \\ 0 & 1 & \frac{2+2(6)}{7} & : & -1 \\ 0 & 0 & \frac{6-6}{7} & : & 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\sim R \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 4 & 6 & : & 2 \\ 0 & 1 & 2 & : & -1 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & : & 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$x_1 + 4x_2 + 6x_3 = 2 \rightarrow (1)$$

$$x_2 + 2x_3 = -1$$

$$\Rightarrow x_2 = -1 - 2x_3 \text{ put in (1)}$$

$$x_1 + 4(-1 - 2x_3) + 6x_3 = 2$$

$$x_1 - 4 - 8x_3 + 6x_3 = 2$$

$$x_1 - 2x_3 + 6$$

$$\Rightarrow x_1 = 2x_3 + 6$$

$$\text{let } x_3 = t \text{ then } x_1 = 2t + 6$$

$$t \in \mathbb{R} \text{ and } x_2 = 2t - 1$$

Hence $x_1 = 2t + 6, x_2 = -2t - 1$ and $x_3 = t$

\therefore system has unlimited solutions.

A project of: <https://newsongoo.com/>

Contact Us: bilalarticles1@gmail.com